### WHY PAY MORE WHY ACCEPT LESS THE 1938 Canadian

### CHEVROLET

is incomparable 7 passenger De Luxe Sedan U.S.\$1395 5 passenger De Luxe Sedan U.S.\$1170 FAR EAST MOTORS

THE FAR EAST AVIATION COMPANY, LIMITED. 26, Nathan Rd., Kowloon. Telephone 59101

Dollar T.T .: - 15120 Egdong Telegraph" The New York Child's Morning Post, Ltd., Low Water:—15.57.

Hongkong Celegrap

號二十月七英港香

THE. JULY 日五十月六

EDITION

Tollet Sonp .. 4 lg. or 12 small cakes for \$1 Lavender Water or Eau-de-Cologne ... 1 Ig. or 2 small bot. for \$2

Whiteaway s

### FORFIGNERS

# WONT

TUESDAY,

# Parliament Condemns

### Military's Action

# BURSTS AT DOORS

### Determined Stand In Face of Japanese Request to Leave

#### BEING PREPARATIONS MADE FOR EMERGENCY

London, July 12.

Governor Of

Straits To

Visit N.E.I.

Much interest has been aroused

by the report that Sir Shenton

Thomas, Governor of the Straits

Settlements, is visiting Batavia

reported visit in view of talk

about Anglo-Dutch co-operation

in defence, following the recent

visit to the Neiherlands East

Indies of Lord Gowrie, the

Governor-General of Australia.

RETURN

TO POSTS

Kiukiang Escapes

Bombardment

above Kiukiang yesterday in order

to avoid the Japanese bombing

and shelling of the city, have return-

ed to the A.P.C. and Secony-Vacuum

oil installations respectively. These

installations are located three miles

Japanese Warships yesterday bomb-

but did not shall Klukiang itself.
Asked whether the tallway lines between Klukiang and Nunchang had

| below Kiukiang.

Hankow, July 12.

Importance is attached to the

later this year.

-Router.

Singapore, July 11.

The British Embassy here has merely between Generalissimo Chiang Kniacknowledged the Japanese request to evacuate of the Soviet Military forces in the foreign consuls and nationals from the Yangtse ports threatened by war and has forwarded the in China as military adviser with Borodin, is believed to be arriving contents of the Japanese note to Hankow, where in Hankow in the pear future. The the British Ambassador, Sir Archibald Clark Chlang Kal-shek may have far-Kerr is at present.

Although the evacuation of British nationals for converting the Kuomintang from from Kiukiang has now begun, British nationals at Hankow, who are known to be most reluctant Bluecher was training Chinese codets to leave except in the very last extremity, have been considerably cheered by the statement of the Acting Consul-General, Mr. C. E. Whitamore, who has declared there is no necessity for evacuation.

Mr. Whitamore's statement is in line with that of the Ambassador's reported instructions to grew alarmed, and led a revolt all Consuls not to move any British nationals "unless it is absolutely essential."

The determination of Britons and other foreigners in Hankow not to evacuate follows the bitter experience of Shanghal and Nanking and many other places occupied by the Japanese where foreigners found that return after evacuation was most difficult and that they were subject to all sorts of restrictions.

In this connection it is understood the British authorities vainly. endeavoured before commencing the evocuation of Kiukiang to get a promise from the Japanese that they would be allowed to return as soon as everything was quiet.

#### Fear of Looting

The attitude of British people Hankow and other foreigners reflected in the following statement made at a meeting of the Hankow Foreign Residents Association, called to co-ordinate plans for coping with the present emergency by the British chairman, Mr. A. E. Marker: "Experience has shown that return

after evacuation is apt to be more difficult than evacuation itself, and abandoned properties are far more subject to looting than properties which are cared for."

#### May Have to Flee

Although it is recognised that, in a last resort, general concentration of all foreigners in the French Concession, as the only neutral area in Hankow, may be unavoidable, as that possible even wholesale evacuation of that area by way of the river may become necessary, it is the fixed determination of the remaining members of the British community to stay in occupation of their properties in the former British Monocacy, which steamed three miles Trans-Ocean. Concession as long as it is humanly

possible. There are three dangers which those remaining behind must face: firstly, the over-running of the former "Concession by retreating, demoralised Chinese troops; secondly, the intensive and indiscriminate bombing of Hankow; and thirdly, floods.

Prepared for Emergency Preparations for the emergency have buch been made and substantial stocks of food have been

According to present plans al (Continued on Page 4)

### IN CHINA Says Japanese Report

BORODIN

BACK

Tokyo, July 12.

Mikhail Borodin, "mystery man" of China and virtual dictator of the country during the early days of the Republic, has arrived in Hankow, according to a Domei message.

Borodin was called to Canton from Moscow by Dr. Sun Yat-sen in 1923. and acted as Chief Political Adviser to the Kuomintang until he was forced to flee by Generalissimo Chiang Kai-shek in 1927.

After eleven years exile, Domci reports that he arrived secretly in Hankow on July 9, presumably to pave the way for conversations shek and Marshal Bluecher, leader

Marshal Bluecher, who was also

Borodin, in 1923, was responsible a purely nationalistic movement into militant social - revolutionary movement. Under his tutelage. at the Whampon Military Academy

| Chinese generals were taking graduate courses at Moscow's war colleges and preparations were proceeding for the organisation of Soviets throughout China. Early in in China. He was looked upon as and policy of the Hankow Government. The right wing of the Kuomintang, led by Chlang Kai-shek, against the Russian influence Borodin and his retinue fled back to Soviet Russla,

### **SWEDISH** MISSION BOMBED

Staff Shelters In Dugout

reaching Sian, the Swedish Mission Colonel Lindbergh took 331/2 hours to at Ishi, situated in south Shansi at make the same crossing—exactly the bend of the Yellow River fifty twice the time taken by the "New miles north of Tungwan, was bombed York World's Fair, 1939." on June 30.

Mission premises were hit twice and were practically demolished. Fortunately, there were no casualties as the Mission staff took refuge in a bomb-proof dug-out, above which the bombs exploded.

The Ishi Mission is occupied by Rev. J. S. Erickson and his wife and infant, all of Swedish nationality. The Mission belongs to the Swedish Mission of China, which is associated with the China Inland Mission. Hendquarters are at Stockholm

#### Chinese Repulsed

Japanese positions north of Hofei, in central Anhwel, were repulsed, H.M.S. Cockchafer and the U.S.S. central Annwel, were repulsed, the non-stop flight to Moscow.

#### Bombers Active

Shanghal, July 11. Great activity was displayed by the Japanese air force to-day, Edmonton, Alberta. according to reports reaching here. Japanese planes bombed the town of Sinyang, 185 miles north of ed the Chinese positions in the Hankow, on the Peiping-Hankow wicinity of Sinklang, below Kinklang, Railway, dropping most of their missiles on the nerodrome outside the



TRUE PATRIOT of China, this 60-year-old woman gave the whole of her life's savings to the Hankow authorities in response to the appeal for gold. Such cool and calculated courage and devotion to China's cause are rarely equalled and never surpassed:

### SMASH ALL RECORDS ON OCEAN FLIGHT

### Hughes and Crew Cross Under Seventeen Hours

London, July 11.

Breakfast in London: Dinner in New York.

This has become an actual possibility as a result of 1927 Borodin became the real power the remarkable trans-Atlantic record created by Howard the sole author of every move, decree Hughes and his crew of four, who successfully crossed the Atlantic to-day in their Lockheed monoplane "New York World's Fair, 1939" in the record actual flying-time of 16 hours, 38 minutes, says United Press.

The five airmen left New York at 7.20 a.m., Eastern Summer Time, and landed at Le Bourget Airport, Paris, at 4.20 a.m., Greenwich Summer Time. Racing against the sun they lost five hours through having to put their clock forward every few hundred miles. Had they been racing in the opposite direction they could, by leaving Europe at 7.30 a.m., local time, have landed in New York at 6.30 p.m., local time, on the same day.

The swift crossing of the Atlantic --Hughes' average speed was 218 miles per hour-broke the previous record established by Dick Merill and John Lambie in May, 1937, by 4 hours and ten minutes. In 1927,

Howard Hughes and his crew flew blind during the last stages of their flight. Some trouble was encountered with the oil pump, which was changed as soon as they landed this

Although they encountered bad weather the winds were favourable from mid-ocean onwards. They arrived at Le Bourget five hours ahead of schedule, with 300 gallons of petrol still remaining in their tanks.

#### On To Moscow

Originally intending to depart for Moscow at twilight, Hughes announced this morning that he was McEntee, Labour Member for will take 850 gallons of petrol for

two stops en route, to Fairbanks, Whether there had been an in- Jana and Tel-a Viv. Alaska. After leaving Fairbanks, crease in the sale of dangerous Hughes hopes to hop to San Francisco with only one further stop—at

Wiley Post and Harold Gatty flow | north and south China, while heroin, restore law and order. ference-a total distance of 18,474 north. possible it williars recognize also subject to severe nortal nitacks. Post followed the same route on a been arrested in 1907 by the police the alk by the police, had falled to (Continued on Page 4).

### **PROBING** NARCOTIC TRAFFIC

**British Suspicions** Of Stimulation In Manchukuo

### Questions Asked Commons

London, July 11. In a written reply to Mr. V. not, on the information he the High Commissioners, there had across the wastes of Siberia, making possessed at present, say been further incidents at Holfa and druge in the International four cities, and the curiew was still

Settlement in Shanghal. Only two persons have succeeded. With regard to sources, it was be- The Colonial Secretary expressed

(Continued on Page 4.)

### NO RIGHT TO TRY TO DISCIPLINE MEMBER OF HOUSE

### Chamberlain Considers Breach Not Deliberate

London, July 11.

The House of Commons, without division, adopted a motion by the Prime Minister, Mr. Neville Chamberlain, agreeing to the recent report of the Committee of Privilege that a breach of privileges had been committed when Mr. Duncan Sandys, M. P. for Norwood, was summoned by a military Court of Inquiry to give evidence with regard to a matter which had arisen in connection with his Parliamentary duties.

Replying to Mr. Clement Attlee, leader of the Labour Opposition, the Speaker of the House ruled it out of order to discuss the action of the Secretary of State for War, Mr. L. Hore Belisha, in connection with something for which he had no responsibility.

### HAIFA IN STATE OF TURMOIL

lews Killed As Terrorists Strike

Haifa, July 11. Five bombs, thrown in the eastern quarter of the city in the course of an hour, wounded several Jewish factory hands

attacked by rifle fire, and one man was stabbed to death.

Searchlights from H.M.S. Repulse playing on the slopes of Mt. Carme helped police and marines to track down the gunmen.

F. V. Tobias, a former Jewish resident of Cardiff, died in hospital following stabbing and stoning by Arabs. Three other Jews were killed, and a third, in addition to the two mentioned above, was stabbed, during the day. Two of the dead were victims of a bomb explosion.—Reuter.

#### ARRESTS MADE

Jerusalem, July 11.

New bomb outrages occurred throughout Palestine last night. A bomb thrown at a Halfa bus occupied by Jews wounded 12 occupants: seven of them eritically. Another bomb failed to explode, but two bombs thrown in the streets detonated and the transfer of the second of

Three perpetrators of the bombing of the street in front of the fashionable King David Hotel have been arrested .- Trans-Occan.

#### POSITION EXPLAINED

London, July 11. Mr. Malcolm MacDonald, Secretary Repeated Chinese attacks on the staying in Paris overnight to effect. Walthamstow West, the Underupanese positions north of Hofel, in repairs to the radio installation. He Secretary for Robots Against the Palestine situation in the House Mr. R. A. Butler, said he could | According to latest messages from ing the Japanese units in the vicinity

Tension persisted, however, in al

being enforced.

in flying around the world along the lieved, added Mr. Butler, that oplum his satisfaction that the authorities route Hughes is following. The late seized during 1937 came from both were doing everything feasible to

around the world's northern circum- it was thought, came mostly from the Marines from the battle-cruiser Repulse had charged and dispersed miles—between June 28 and July 1, Replying to Mr. J. W. Banfield, an Arab crowd which was stohing Been torn up, the Chinese spokes. Chinese positions near Tienklachen, 1981 in 8 days 15 hours and 16 Labour Member for Wednesbury, Mr. the police in the castern quarter of many here said. Supplying step-is on the Your years later Wiley Butler stated that 255 persons had Halfa, after Warning shots, fied into brook up the drowd. Reuter.

Any action taken by the Secretary for War with reference to the Incident in question could, ruled the Speaker, be discussed on the appropriate Supply vote, or possibly when the report of the Select Committee

came up for debate. Mr. Herbert Morrison, Labour Member for South Hackney, declared that the action of the Military Court of Inquiry was a flagrant defiance of

the authority of Parliament, Mr. Winston Churchill, who is Mr. Sandys' father - in - law, expressed astonishment that Mr. Hore Belisha had not appealed to be allowed to stand between this subordinate Military Court and the censure now directed at them.

The Prime Minister said that the report meant that the Military Court had committed a technical breach. He did not consider that they had and reduced Haifa to a state of deliberately attempted to challenge the authority of the House.

Sir John Simon, winding up the Busloads of Jews were also debate, protested against the imputation that Mr. Hore Belisha was trying to shirk his responsibility. Sir John pointed out that the debate was confined to a question of breach of privilege, and emphasised that the Secretary for War would do his part when the report of the Select Committee was discussed.—Reuter.

### STOP PRESS

### CHINESE HARASS INVADERS

Hankow, July 12. With the Japanese using all their avallable troops for the drive on Hankow, leaving only small garrisons in their rear, Chinese mobile units are displaying intense activity, ac-

cording to Chinese reports. A Chinese communique claims that Chinese guerillas have reached a point seven miles from Hofei, while in northern Klangsu, they have recaptured Fuling, and are now attack-

of Yenchen and Nantungchow. Heavy downpours in the Hofel and Chengyangkwan area are flooding the

countryslde, bringing military, operations to a standstill. Japanese reinforcements have arrived at Chienshan, apparently with the intention of advancing westward:

The Chinese and Japanese forces are opposing each other across a small river joining the Yangtee with Lake Poyang-Reuter.

(Further Stop Press News on

### HAY DIET HINTS

What is Dr. Hay's explanation of discase?

Dr. Hay contends that all disease is one thing: namely "a lowering of function" expressed in various ways. The "lowering of function" is merely a reaction of the body to some foreign condition; at least foreign to a healthy body.

What is the effect of disregarding the body's need of food in the proportion of 80 per cent, alkaline and 20 per cent. acid-forming foods? If this proportion is broken up

either by deficiency in the nikaline forming foods or by excess of acid forming foods a state which is abnormal is set up. The body will be able to function as intended and its powers of resistance will be weakened.

Arc grilled tomatoes allowed on fried bread?

When tomatoes are heated they become acld. Bread contains starch and is therefore a carbohydrate. Carbohydrates require an alkaline condition for their digestion. The acid of cooked tomatoes would interfere with this.

Is coconut milk allowed in the Hay Diet? Nuts are allowed with all foods according to Hay Diet rules and thus there is no reason why coconut milk should not combine with all foods in the same way. The "first" milk is very rich and so should not be taken in large quantities at any time.

### Fillet Of Sole Walewska

IF you want something tasty and A new for the fish course try fillets of sole Walewska.

Prepare fillets and place in a shallow casserole with a little onion. salt, pepper, a bouquet of herbs, small pieces of butter and a glass of white wine. Cover with lid and cook slowly for about 10 minutes.

Remove fish and keep it hot. Strain the liquor in which it was cooked, and thicken with an egg yolk. Do not boil. Pour this sauce over fish,

Garnish each fillet with a piece of lobster meat, a tiny crescent of puff pastry, and a slice of truffe, Brown slightly under grill and serve

#### MODERN MIRRORS

THE modern way of using mirror - glass adds considerably to the

apparent size of a room. There is a vogue for flxing strips of mirror glass, unframed, upon the wall, at the back of a couch, or on either side of the window or almost covering the space of wall above the mantel.

Unframed mirror-glass always enaccentuate a high bodice line. hances this effect of greater space which is not so apparent when the glass is framed.

### ACCUSED SEEMED NORMAL

Clansman Testifies When Cook-Boy Comes To Trial

#### Murder Case Proceeding

Evidence that accused left his rattan basket and two bundles of clothing at his place at about 10.30 p.m. on May 4 was given by Lam Hei, cook employed at 551 The Peak in the continued hearing of the case against Lam Chun, charged with the murder of Mr. Sybil Challinor. Witness said accused was a clansman of his, and when he came to his place that night he told him he had left his employment and was returning to the country the following day. He remained for about half an hour and during that time his demennour was quite normal.

Dr. J. Durran told the Court that when he arrived at the house he suffering from epileptic equivalent was covered with blood from head to foot. Mr. Challinor asked him to go to the bedroom to look at the dition?—He may appear perfectly body of his wife who, he said, he normal. was sure was dead. Witness saw Mrs. Challinor huddled up in the bed. Life was extinct, and he then attended to Mr. Challinor, who was still bleeding from several wounds. After applying first-ald dressings, he telephoned the War Memorial Hospital, asking them to prepare a theatre for operation. He also telephoned Dr. Stout, asking him to go. to the Hospital to help him, and while so doing he heard a disturbance outside. On going out, he saw a man lying on the ground with

two others stooping over him. Mr. Challingr was subsequently taken to the Hospital and there witness found he had several fairly large wounds. There was one in the scalp, and another in the right flank near the ribs, which missed remainating the abdomen cayity by a struction of an inch. If it had pene-



I Dreamed Last Night-

same taffeta is utilised to stress this

fashion point, while gloves to match

are just over the wrist-no longer, mark

Another ribbon invitation is shown

Ribbon trimmings are just as popular

Try a long flat bow extending from

one side to the other. See that it is

detachable so that you can change

your trimming according to the colour

of your dress. A useful and economi-

Tilt your hat forward, cover a piece

of elastic with ribbon, and you have

a pretty band to secure your hat

firmly to your head without fear of

up a frock so well. Well, you can

wear di many as you like this summer.

The newest ones are very narrow—

just a yard or two of ribbon knotted

Dull pink, mist blue or aquamarine

But ribbons are not confined to day

round the walst, with ends coming

on black looks lovely, or you can face

up your sash with a second shade if

wear. On the wide skirted evening

frocks worn this season they are used

to give skirts a tlered effect, or to

Blondes may, however, prefer tlny

true levers' knots in narrow ribbon

scattered here and there on their

There is no gainsaying that ribbon

this season is a doughty head-to-toe

rival to other forms of trimming, as

it jauntily ties up the crown of your

hat and forms pert little bows on your

the material popped through and

trated, the result might be fatal

haemorrhage or peritonitis. The

third injury of any importance was

an incised wound on the right wrist

opposite the thumb, which exposed

Mr. Macnamara: Are you aware

Witness: Yes. There is a condi-

of a condition known as epileptic

tion known as epileptic equivalent,

in which an epileptic fit takes the

form of a maniacal outburst in place

Do you remember a similar case

houseboy attacked his mistress in it.

about four years ago, in which a

After the event, what is his con-

Have you heard of a case where

a medical history of epilopsy?---I

have never heard of it, but I have

seen from textbooks that such can

Would that be exceptional?—It

and it is extremely difficult to ding-

In answer to further questions,

crime while subject to an attack of attacking his moster.

that a person, who committed a

| epileptic equivalent, would not have

that on the morning in question, as

but dld not sever the tendon.

Chiffons are used in cunning ways to

True Lovers' Knots

romantic dresses.

evening shoes.

of convulsions.

memory of the event.

equivalent?—Nearly always.

nose because of its marity.

made preparations for it.

find rather hard to wear.

tucked under the waist belt.

nearly to the hem of the dress.

Most of you like a sash; it dresses

cal notion for moderate purses.

as flowers on hats, especially with the

flat crowned styles with wide brims;

on the tailor-made which has gathered

ribbons slotted through the collar,

you, even if sleeves are short.

they make one look taller.

displacing your curls.

you wish.

# 721210

Jumping Ditches

To dream of jumping o'er a ditch Means trouble overcome But if you fall, you must expect Disturbances at home.

### Colour Chart for NAILS

IN recent years manicuring has developed to a fine art. Not only do modern methods produce results in a minimum of time, but the results are vastly improved. In fact, manicuring has come into its own as a part of

give a soft becoming note to present fashion. styles. Think how attractive a scarf Here is a guide for the selection of of this dainty fabric would look on nail polish:-1. Match, or accent by that dress with the plain top which you contrast, the colour of a costume. 2. Suit the occasion—some women wear In two of the sketches you will notice only conservative shades for general how this filmy material is draped use, but on gala occasions select a round the neck and across the bodice. polish that accentuates the colour of In one instance slots have been cut.

their evening gown. Popular new shades are:-Heather-a deep, smoky rose to wear with navy, beige, and grey. Lauret-an " ashes of roses " shade, subtle smoky pink. Lovely with pastels, light greys and beige, soft

Clover-a deep luscious red-goes beautifully with everything except orange tones. Thistic-a mingling of rust and

rose, good with greens and browns. Tulip-fresh glowing red-gives an accent to black, white, pink, blue.

After removing old liquid polish, a useful practice is to buff the nails. It gives a lustre that enhances the appearance of the polish.

and the district he came from.

Dr. Durran expressed the opinion by Sergeant Moran to go quickly to formation was imparted?-Yes.

fore he left the Station he was told

490 The Peak as a houseboy was

Mr. Machamata: So, in view of

this and the condition in which you

Cross-examined, witness said be- Peak?-Yes,

torch about and on the roof he saw not put such question to him.

found the man, it was not difficult accused?-What kind of caution?

Granny Does

ff | HE family was absolutely all right under Granny's supervision, and she loves to , come and boss the show a bit." So writes a young mother after n week away from home.

She goes on to say that her mother loves to recapture the feeling that she is in the middle of things as she was when her husband was alive and she had her own family around her. Above all she likes to feel she is wanted.

She is Lonely ...

But there are other young mothers who complain that Granny is "terribly interfering." We know, too, that there is an old saying that, however strict a woman is with her own brood, she always spoils the grandchildren. There have been cases where a

mother living too near has made it very difficult for her daughter to bring up her children as she thinks best. Naturally Granny looks on her daughter still name child, even though

she has children of her own, and can never quite believe that she can be trusted alone. That sometimes leads to complications. But there's Granny's point of view, too. There are times when a young mother can be too jealous of her post-

After a long life spent as the mistress of a household. Granny is left without the husband who was her companion and care, her children have homes of

tion, and she can wound her mother

### Her Bit

their own, and she feels sometime: that she has lost her niche.

Wise Grannies take care to interest themselves in others of their own generation and do not try to live their children's lives for them, but they cannot be expected to be content to be cut off altogether from their own

When, as in the case of my correspondent, a young mother is keenly interested in outside affairs and occesionally wants to be free to leavhome, Granny can be a great boon And what a joy it is to her to step in and take up the reins.

Even if discipline is not quite so rigid, if Granny is a little different in her ideas, these things are soon remedled. Children do not lack intelligence as a rule. They may take advantage of the fact that Granny is a little easier to wheedle than Mother. but they soon toe the line when she returns.

#### Shares the Burden

The latter is all the fresher for the change and Granny escapes that cruellest of feelings from which so many old people suffer that she is unwanted and of no use.

Anyone who has a Granny to share the burden knows well how much she is needed, and how much happiness she can bring to her daughter's home, when she steps in at times to "Boss the show."—MINNIE PALLISTER.

### Who's Seen My Yardstick?

TF you do any dressmaking at home you have a yardstick. And if you are a normal woman owner of a yardstick . . . you have a problem! Where do you keep the cumbersome

thing when not in use. Dozens of good domestic yardsticks lie in places where they have no right to be . . . in long dressing - table drawers, on tops of wardrobes, standing up in clothes cupboards, and even pushed behind sideboards and pianos. Until now nobody seems to have thought out a sensible receptacle for that awkward family friend.

Until now! Foremost among the new senson's domestic gadgets is a complete set of measuring tools, yardstick, tape measure, and small ruler, all accommodated neatly in a long holder of Lancaster cloth. The holder is designed to take the yardstick, and is just like a very long

Is that the order in which the in-

CAUTION ADMINISTERED

Did you administer any caution to

envelope with a round loop instead of a flap. This means that the yardstick can be hung up on any handy peg and always found when wanted. Outside pockets in the holder take the ruler and the folded tape-measure and you can buy it in a good range of

#### You Can Make This

Or, if you like, you can make one yourself from a strip of Lancaster cloth and white tape for binding. Make one side about two inches shorter than | F1129-Ultra Modern Swing. the stick so that you can pull it out easily. The back part should be two inches longer than the yard. In these extra inches cut and bind a round hole that will slip over a peg.

Lancaster cloth is inexpensive and it can be stitched easily with a sewing machine. It makes a stiff and neat yardstick case.

Kowloon?—I remember it, but I a result of certain instructions red that opinion until after I had quesdon't remember the outcome. His Lordship: Now be careful. What is the condition of a person cer-in-charge of Gough Hill Police the man.

Suffering from epileptic equivalent Station, he went with a colleague I put it to you what you said to him that, in order to make these queswas admitted by Mr. Challinor, who after an attack?—He usually has no to 499 The Peak, and on the way was this: "Why did you attack your tions admissible at all, the caution met the coolie and the gardener. | mistress?" Is that right?-No. While his colleague was ringing. The coolie has said he heard you. Mr. Whyatt interrupted and said the front door bell, he flashed his ask the man this question?-I did witness could not answer that ques-

Mr. Whyntt: Would you expect a the figure of a man crouching down. How long did this interrogation His Lordship: I think it goes to if a The man jumped down and landed by you take?—At most ten minutes, the credibility of the witness's last corner between the window and the patient is brought to you who is on the pathway. He rushed up to And the result of that interroga- answer. subject to outbursts of eplleptic the man and saw he was wearing tion only occupied seven lines in Mr. Whyatt: But this is a quesa jacket but no trousers. His body the depositions; I suggest to you tion which he could not answer as was covered with blood. Witness that the questions and answers must it is one of law. asked him how he came to be in have been many more than you de- His Lordship: I see your point. such condition, and the man replied: posed in your ovidence?-No.

Perhaps the question may be put in i "I have been attacking my master, When you were at the Magistracy another way, The house coolle attacked the mis- you gave evidence that he gave his Mr. Machamara to (witness): Durtress and the gardener kept watch." name as Lam Chung, his age as 30, ing the course of your training, have Witness also asked his name, age that he come from Yan Ping and you ever been instructed to coution that he was a cookboy at 499 The people whom you intend to arrest?

-Yes. Then, why did you ask me just now what kind of caution?—I did not understand the question. Surely the question was plain enough?-I understand now.

When you gave ovidence at the DETECTIVE'S EVIDENCE for you to come to the conclusion person who is going to be arrested. Inving administered the caution?—I that he was the houseboy who had Did you give him that caution?—I Whether or hot the interpreter did not form that caution?—I whether or hot the interpreter did not form did.



EXCEEDINGLY STYLISH

### HATS

FROM NEW YORK MODERATELY PRICED

ALSO --- A VERY GOOD RANGE OF THE LATEST DRESS MATERIALS FROM LONDON.



18, QUEEN'S ROAD C. Opposite Tsang Fook

### TIFFINS unuys

Carte

China Bldg., Hongkong,

Hankow Rd., Kowloon,

#### NEW RECORDS

F1124—Cry Baby Cry. Sweet as a Song. (Sally, Irene & Mary) ORGAN, DANCE BAND & ME.

F1117-Slow Fox Trot Medley. Quick Step Medley .......GERRY MOORE, PIANO & DRUMS. F1109—Milenport Joys. Q.S.

Sugar Foot Stomp. Q.S. F1110-Willie the Weeper. Q.S. Memphis Blues .....

.. HARRY ROY'S ORCHESTRA. F1111-Now They Call it Swing. F.T.

Swing & Sway. Q.S.

F1112—Pvc Got a Wonderful Feeling. F.T. Swing, Swing Daughter Swing. F.T. NAT GONELLA & HIS GEORGIANS.

Snake Charmer

THE JACKDAUZ WITH MIFF FERRIS TROMBONE. F1126-Toy Trumpet, Bugle Call Rag. Snake Charmer, Swing Patrol ... H. ROBINSON CLEAVER. ORGAN.

F1125-More Than That, Mighty Like the Blues ..... MABEL SCOTT. with PIANO ACC. TSANG FOOK PIANO COMPANY

#### Marina House, 19 Queen's Road C. Tel. 24648.



SHANGHA ASTOR HOUSE; PALACE HOTEL;

HOTELS LIMITED.

In association with the Grand Hotel des Warons Lits, Paking

### THESE STARS WILL LAST: BY FILMLAND SEER

Sir John Reith and family at the seaside. Sir John has just resigned the position of Director-General of the British Broadcasting Corporation to become Chairman of Imperial Airways.

### "Garbo Will Wed-Shirley's 21 Years"

From the Manhattan boat-train at Paddington recently stepped a bright-eyed woman of 45, whose astrological wisdom is the guiding star of the stars.

All Hollywood consults Nella Webb-film directors, actors, actresses, business managers, telephone her to see "if the stars are favourable" before making decisions.

Two years ago Nella Webb predicted that "in 1938 Greta Garbo will be close to marriage or will have a love affair that will surprise her as much as anyone else."

Recently she told me: "From 1935-42 Garbo will have the greatest opportunities for life expansion, and, naturally, that will take in marriage," writes a correspondent in the Daily Mail.

"All people are predestined to certain opportunities, and I predict those opportunities. Men and women always have the power to say 'Yes' or 'No.'"

Miss Webb, it is said, predicted | to within a few months the marriage of the Duke of Windsor and Mrs. Simpson.

She was the sole adviser of Marie Dressler, who was a very discouraged woman when she came to Nella for advice. She phophesied seven years of suc-

cess for Marie. At the end of the seven years Mario died. "It was her belief in me that gave

her success," declared Nella. MAKE PEOPLE HAPPY

"My job," she added, "is to make people happy through their horoscope. Everybody can be happy within himself. The knowledge of eertain favourable influences, which is constructive and positive, can bring happiness. It also helps to know the bad influences, which can often be

avoided." Film producers-and she mentioned three-Clarence Brown, Stanley Logan, Al Christic-find out the favourable influences before doing a Job of work. John Barrymore, she says, would cancel a dinner or any other engagement if the day was not harmonious according to the stars.

"I live by my own horoscope. I'd be a poor astrologist if I didn't take advantage of the things I know.

"My horoscope told me the 18th was a good time for travelling. 'Mercury was harmonious with the beneficiary planet Jupiter. The two together assured a good-weather trip and good contacts. In the boat from the States the stewards said it was the best crossing they ever had. The sea was like satin." Here are some of this year's pro-

phecies: THE STARS' FUTURE

Shirley Temple: Her birthdate coincides with Uranus. From 1935, in a cycle of 21 years, there are success, growth and progress, development of talent. She shows too much talent to be just a child prodigy.

Hepburn: Progressive tendencies.
Clark Gable: This year's pictures
will have financially best result in 12 years. Will be popular with the public. His health will be better, contracts excellent. Emotionally should be very happy.

Ivor Novello: 1935-42 will do greater and better work than ever IN a mud hut on the fringe of the in his life. Enormous financial in- leopard-infested bush of Nigeria. fluence. Should watch health and 50 miles from the nearest white blood circulation.

influence for making money. Douglas Fairbanks: Under favour- keeping. able influence for building up his | She will be the only white woman affairs along new lines and for mak- within a radius of 50 miles of the ing money. Has to be extremely station of Uyo, southeast Nigeria. careful about signing papers. Must "I am very excited about it all. take good care of nerves, needs a lot I know I am going to be wonderfully of fresh air and sleep.

Roosevelt: Under very difficult in-

dependent States, LEAN YEARS

The chart of England is made according to the Magna Charta.

She sald: "England is not under cheerful indications for 21/2 years in some lines. Other lines are good. It is now under the influence of the planet Saturn, which tends to long delays and obstacles in progress."

It's a great responsibility advising people, says Nella Webb. "But its for their good. Doctors predict cures for illness by medicine. I predict trends and possibilities of the future.

"You look at weather predictions, don't you? And then you know what to expect. It's exactly the same with the store."

Ballantine told a reporter. "In fact, I think life at Ufo, among the natives, will be thrilling. Snakes and lizards are the only things that are causing me anxiety. At the end of 18 months we shall come home on leave.

"My home will be a mud hut with a thatched roof." with the stors."

### Woman Who Had 40 Husbands

A seventy-year-old man living in the holy city of Anuradhapura was gaoled for two years for attacking his wife with a knife. A police officer he notified police. They decided a band the man was her fortieth husband. The woman left him for and into: the gusoline tank and radiator, other man, the officer added, completely ruining the engine

#### NAVY'S NEW 'PLUS FIVES'

When the King went aboard the D.100 - ton crack cruiser Southampton at Weymouth recently, he

Was piped aboard through a concealed loudspeaker; Was greeted on the quarterdeck by officers in gasmasks; Saw the crew in their "Number Fives" — their new

working uniforms. The "Number Flves"-loosefitting jacket and baggy trousers, blue, of course, and made of washable material—look rather like ski-ing sults.

The King inspected them, but diplomatically made no com-

The King saw sallors in fireproof-clothing fighting firesreal ones - with chemical extinguishers, watched A.R.P. drill. and was particularly interested in decontamination of mustardgas on the lower deck.

He saw an "operation" in the battle theatre, then the arrival of a steam drifter (representing a towing - ship) to take the Southampton into dry dock because of "bomb splinter" damage. Another thing he saw was the newest anti-submarine vessel lying alongside. Its young commander went aboard to tell the King some of its secrets.

Destroyers were occupied salvaging all the torpedoes fired the day before. They recovered more than £300,000 worth.

woman, a newly-married English Mary Pickford: Under favourable girl, 25-year-old Mrs. Kenneth Ballantine, is going to start house-

happy there," she says. Mrs. Ballantine, formely Miss Christian Hunt, daughter of Mr. J. Nella Webb makes her charts for H. Hunt, of Grosvenor House, Weycountries from the position of the mouth, sailed with her husband from

planets when they were declared in- Liverpool recently. SNAKES AND LIZARDS

> Nine weeks ago she married Mr. Kenneth C. Ballantine, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. H. Ballantine, of Thetford Road, New Malden. Surrey, who is employed by the Nigerian Govern-ment as an engineer in the Public

Works Department. "We are very much in love and I know I shall not feel lonely." Mrs. Ballantine told a reporter. "In fact,

a thatched roof."

Mr. Ballantine, who has spent several years in Nigeria, said: "The natives buy their wives—usually for about £5. If a man is not satisfied with his wife he can return her to her father and demand his money

#### Acid "Freezes" Auto Engine

NORTHAMPTON, Mass. While Carl Hauff Jr., was driving



### Bookies Bar Man Who Always Wins

Mr. Albert Simmonds, retired licensed victualler, of Maida Vale, London, has an infallible racing system—says Mr. Albert California. Simmonds. So infallible that no bookmaker will accept a bet from him.

From the

first step

skill . . . . blend

to the last

Mr. Simmonds says he has been f backing horses for 40 years-and

"In 1936," he said, I placed bets for more than £30,000 with one bookmaker, and won more than £800 on one race.

"As soon as the bookles realised how much I was winning, they taken by the Federal government. It do all my betting on the Tote." Last year he made a profit £600, and he is already over £200 up this season.

But he keeps his system a secret.

#### Survey To Require 100 Years

Canberra. A national survey that will require 100 years to complete is being underresources, soil erosion, reclassification of soils, water conversion, hydrographic work, cartography and play with our first son," replied Mr. triangulation of Australia.

### New Son For Clara Bow

Miss Clara Bow, one-time "it" girl of the flims, has given birth to a son —her second—at Santa Monica,

The baby weighs 6lb. 11oz. Dr. Harry Blodgett, who performed a Caesarian operation at the birth, declares that both mother and son are doing well.

Miss Bow is 33. She married a Chicago film actor, Mr. Rex Bell, who is now a rancher, in 1931. Their first son, Rex Larbow, is

three and a half.

"I'm sorry it's a boy, because I closed my accounts. Now I have to will cover defence aspects, economic know you wanted a little girl," telephoned Miss Bow to her husband. who is at Las Vegas, Nevada. "I'm happy to have a little boy to

### Latest Arrivals at Whiteaways

Lace Evening Gloves

In White, Ecru & Black Exquisitely dainty for summer evening wear \$5.95 pair

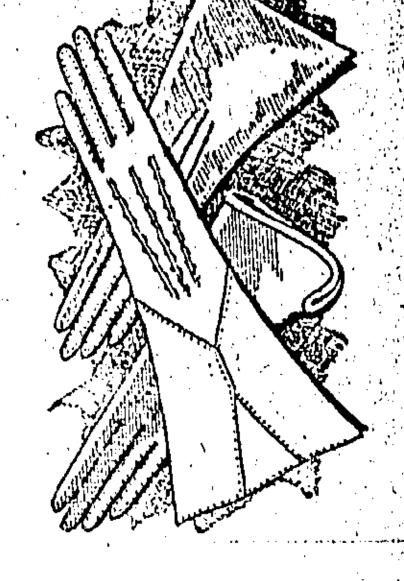
#### **Net or Afternoon Gloves**

To charmingly offset your new

In White, Navy & Brown \$1.50, \$2.50 & \$3.95 pr.

#### Kayser Gloves

For all day occasions In White, Navy & Brown \$2.25 pair



#### **Neat Summer Footwear** Clark's Linen Court Shoes

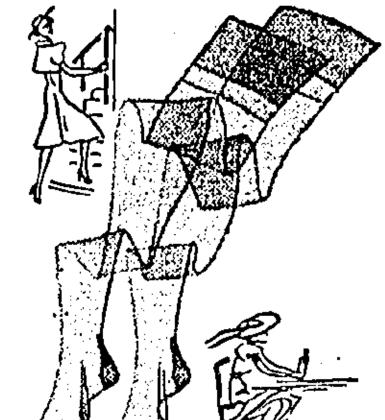
trimmed with glace kid. Smart & Comfortable \$16.50 each

Also a select range in cool white shoes.

#### For Children

A special line of Clark's correctfitting shoes and sandals to keep their feet healthy





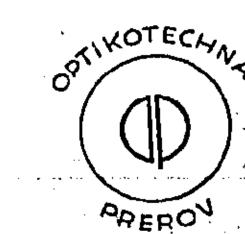
#### Aladdin Hosiery

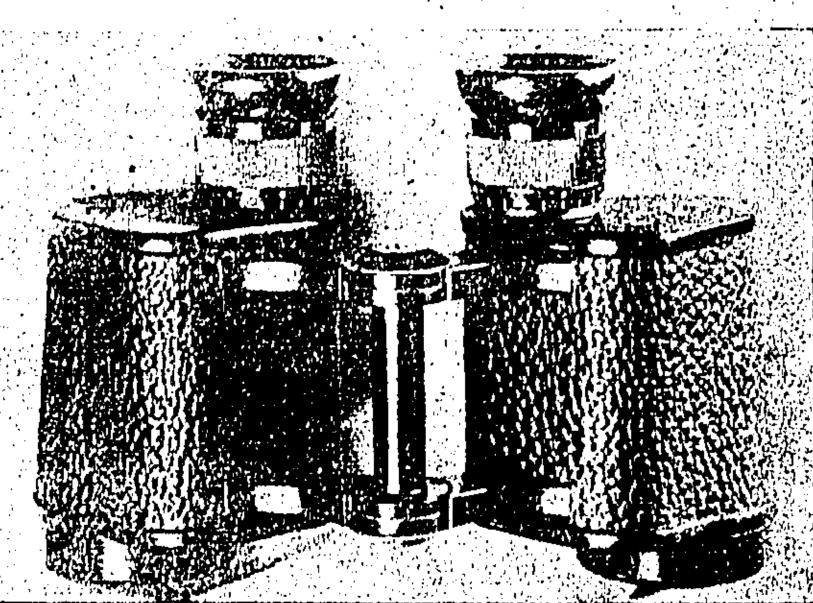
Chiffon weight in all the glowing, summer shades which are the smartest for all occasions.

\$3.95 pair

Special: 3 prs. for \$11.00

### Whiteaway, Laidlaw & Co., Ltd.





#### OPTIKOTECHNA BINOCULARS

#### Get the most out of your tours . .

. . . with these fine new binoculars. Robust, elegant, light in weight and with exceptionally clear lenses. Model illustrated, 6 x 30, with individual adjustable eyepieces, 

OBTAINABLE AT

N. Lazarus. J. Ullmann & Co.

Sennet Freres. Falconer & Co., Ltd.

Sole Agents:

FILMO DEPOT, Marina House, Hong Kong. Tel. 32153.

#### HONG KONG SOCIETY FOR THE PROTECTION OF CHILDREN

The total Expenditure in 1938 on behalf of sick and destitute children is estimated at \$27,000, against which the Income to date is \$19,000 only

In order to continue its work, the Society asks for the balance of

#### \$8,000

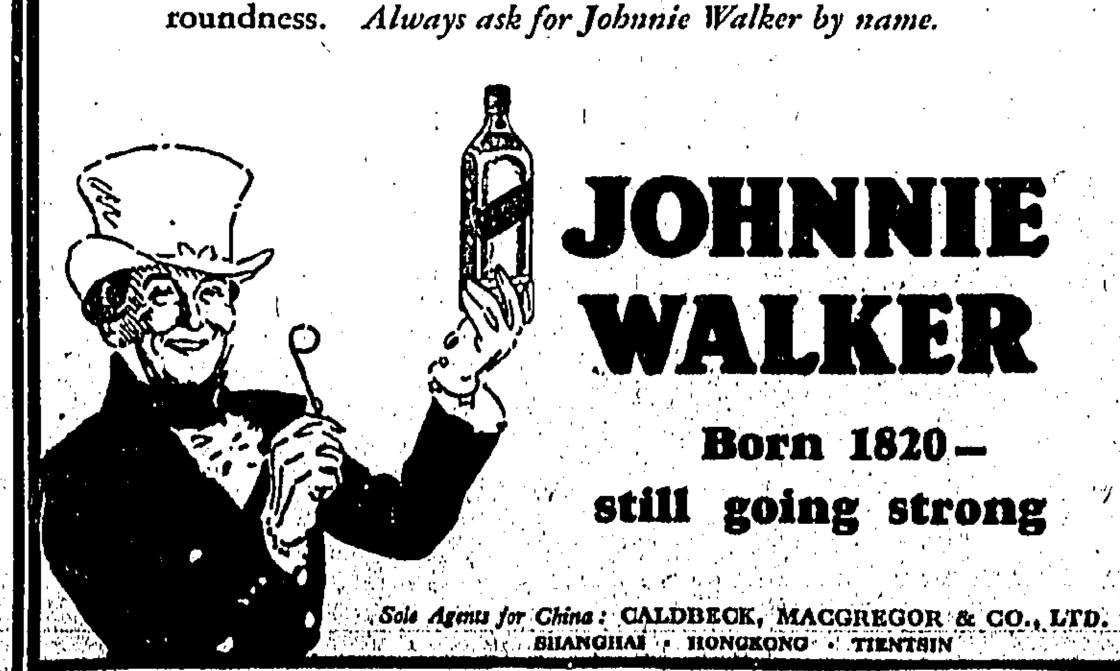
before the close of the financial year on 31st October.

Mr. A. McKELLAR, C.A., c/o Mackinnon Mackenzie & Co. P. & O. Building.

Hon. Treasurers:

Mr. KWOK CHAN. c/o The Banque de L'Indo Chine.





Johnnie Walker is the product of expert \ \ \ \ \ \ \ know-

ledge . . . and of Time . . . experts ( all over

Scotland distil fine whiskies . . . Johnnie Walker's experts

choose the finest . . . . . Time mellows and matures

them with well over a century's accumulated

.... famous for its smoothness . . . . its perfect

experts blend them . . . . blend

all these fine whiskies into one

### CLASSIFIED ADVERTISEMENTS

words \$2.00

for 3 days prepaid

WANTED KNOWN.

JAVA RIJETTAFEL Road, 44, Hongkong. Reservation phone 32494.

room sets received from Peking, Old side.
Cathay, 2 Connaught Road, 2nd.
floor, next to Cable Office. Note our Ship new address.

### ON OCEAN FLIGHT

(Continued from Page 1.)

solo flight, which he completed in 7 days, 18 hours and 49 minutes.

Produced "Hell's Angels" Millionaire aviator-film producer Howard Hughes commenced flying in

1920, when he was 14 years of age. His father died when he was 20 and he then conceived the idea of colossal Angels" was the result. For scenes ton regarding arrests by the police depicting air raids he bought a number of planes used in the Great in a crash,

Hughes gained the trans-Continen-

HOPS FOR MOSCOW

Paris, July 12. Moscow at 1.24 a.m.—United Press.

Announcing the

Hams

tirined foods.

White House Lane

(opp. Lane, Crawford's

Bakery Dept.)

Zakuskas

Herrings

Red Caviar

OPENING of

Viva Products

where you will always find a fresh supply of:--

and a wide selection of the choicest European

Robert ("I Met Him In Paris") Young with Florence Rice (his sweetheart of "Navy Blue and Gold") set the pace in the most bilarious of the new year's hits!

ROMANCE

THREE

To-morrow

Bet your last

love they're

alter—as they

romance Isom

Alp (d'Alp.

rodel that tt's

Cheeses

Bolognas

Vienna Sausages

Tel. 21311.

Salads

### ADVERTISEMENTS.

JAVA-CHINA-JAPAN LIJN N.V.

"TJISALAK"

Shippers of Cargo are hereby notified that the cargo, which was damaged by water and/or fire as a consequence of the fire on board (Ricetable) the steamer, will be removed from There's nothing more delicious or the steamer, will be removed from tempting to the juded appetite this tempting to the juded appetite this pung we me juded Rijstmiel and Godown Company, Ltd. to the 24/8/37 served in Java Restaurant, Lockhart open space on Wednesday, the 13th of July, owing to the congestion of the same Godown Company, FETTE RUGS, including few bed- and without responsibility on our

Shippers are hereby requested to attend their cargo as soon as possible, as same will be sold by SMASH ALL RECORDS public auction after that date.

#### PROBING NARCOTIC TRAFFIC

(Continued from Page 1.)

force in the International Settlement for being concerned in the sale of oplum and other narcotic drugs. Of these, 144 were Chinese, 97 Koreans. 13 Japanese and one Latvian. Mr. Butler added that he had no informa-

Replying to Lleut-Commander R. War and engaged several war-time T. H. Fletcher, Labour Member for War and engaged several war and pilots. They complained that the machines were death traps, so Hughes made a flight in the worst machine in the squadron. The flight ended British consular authorities for a

In a written reply to Sir Ernest tal speed record in America last Graham Little, Nationalist Member for London, Mr. Butler said he would certainly consider the suggestion that an official report should be obtained from any British representatives in Manchukuo regarding the extent to Howard Hughes hopped off for which the traffic in narcotics was being stimulated at present.-Reuter.

#### NOTICE

TO WHOM IT MAY CONCERN

The Undermentioned cargo shipped from Tientsin on Through Bill of Lading No. 6 to Hankow per S/S "FAUSANG" Voyage. 422 and transhipped at Shanghai to S/S "LEESANG" Voyage. 892 for shipment to Hankow but owing to hostilities had to be overcarried to Hong Kong for delivery, is now lying unclaimed in the premises of the Hong Kong and Kowloon Wharf and Godown Co., Ltd.

Unless Consignces effect delivery within 7 days from this date, notice is hereby given that the cargo will be disposed of to meet freight and charges due.

No. 6

Cargo. Marks.

-37 pkgs Ironware etc., TIENTSIN

**NVVG** 

TIENTSIN —1 c/s Machinery. JARDINE, MATHESON & CO., LTD. General Managers, Indo-China S.N. Co., Ltd.

Hongkong, 9th July, 1938.

### British Troops Ready To Leave Eire

London, July 11. British troops to-day formally handed over control of the three southern ports of Ireland to the Elre Government, in according with the recently concluded Anglo-Eire Agree-

The British troops are returning to England almost immediately,-Reu-

#### RADIO BROADCAST

(Continued from Page 7.)

A commentary during play by Howard Marshall from Old Trafford,

Manchester. 7.40 Variety. Vocal-There's & Small Hotel ("On Your Toes"-Rodgers and Hart)...Bebe Daniels and Ben Lyon; Sing Something In The Morning (C. B. Cochran's Coronation) Revue "Home and Beauty")...Bebe Danields; Vocal—South Sea Island Magic (Tomerlin, Long); When The Poppies Bloom Again (Towers, Morrow, Pelosi)....The Street Singer (Arthur Tracy) with Instrumental accompanmient; Orchestra-Memories Of Horatio Nicholls; Intro:-A Dream Of Delight; Wyoming; Blue Eyes (Vocal); Babette; Delilah; Shepherd of the Hills; Sahara; Sunshine Of Marseilles; Souvenirs (Vocal); My Inspiration Is You.... Debroy Somers Band cond. by

Horatio Nicholls with vocal chorus. 8.00 Time, Weather and Announcements. 8.03 De Groot and His Orchestra. Waltzer-Potpourri (Robrecht); Destiny (Baynes); La Paloma (Yradier); Waldteufel Me-

mories (Arr. Finck). London Relay-The Third Cricket Test Match England V.

Anstralla. A commentary on the closing overs before lunch and a summary of the morning's play by Howard Marshall from Old Trafford, Manchester. 8.35 London Relay-The Artist

To-day'-2. A Talk by Eric Newton. 8.50 Studio-A Recital by Elizabeth Donaldson (Mezzo-Soprano) And Lindsay A. Lafford (Piano). 1. (a) Silent Moon (Vaughan Williams); (b) Blackbird's Song (Cyril Scott)...Elizabeth Donaldson; 2. (a) Le Cygne (Selim Palmgren); (b) Valse (Christian Sinding) Lindsay A. Lafford; 3. (a) Homeward Bound (Katherine Glen); (b) Hills (Le Forge) ... Elibabeth

9.15 London Relay—The Third Cricket Test Match England v. Aus-

A commentary during play by Howard Marshall from Old Trafford, Manchester. 9.30 London Relay-The News.

9.50 Orchestral, Medea-Overture (Cherubini).... Milan Symphony Orchestra cond. by Cav. Lorenzo Molajoli; "Jubel"— Overture (Weber)....Berlin State Opera Orchestra conducted by Dr. Leo Blech. 10.08 B.B.C. Recording-"Songs

From The Shows". A Programme of Tunes from English Musical Comedies, arranged and produced in the London studios of the British Broadcasting Corporation by John Watt,

Cast: Anona Winn; Olive Groves; Reginald Purdell; George Baker, The B.B.C. Revue Chorus and the Orchestra conducted by Leslie Wood-

11.00 Close Down

### "TELEGRAPH"

### WAR MAP

A specially prepared map of the Northern War Zone in China. 151/2 by 11 inches, printed on art paper.

> Price 20 cents Postage extra.

### COMMODITY **PRICES**

### QUOTATIONS

LATEST CABLED

New York, July 11. New York Cotton

	New York Cotton		41
		Opening	Closing
ĺ	July	8,90/90	8.74/74
	Oct,	8.85/83	8.71/71
	Dec	8.91/89	8.78/80
	Jan. (1939)	8.89/90	8.78/80
1	Mar. (1939)		8,85/85
	May (1939)		8.87/88
	Spot	•	8.79
	The First N	otice Day	for Jul
	Cotton is June		livery dat
	July 5		,

#### New York Rubber

	14.73 N
15.18/15	14.80 /81
15.20/15	14.93 /95
15.20/19	15.00 /02
	16 065 /100
the day:—3	,790 tons.
	15.18/15 15.20/15 15.20/19 the day:—3

Chleago Wheat		
July Sept. Dec.	72 /72 1/4 74 1/4 1/4	71¼/71% 72%/72% 74%/74%

u	ງ ວາເບ	urany :	a mantes:-	_		
e			14	,968,000	0 bu	shek
٠	ŀ					
T	ļ	(	Chicago	Corn		
r il	!					٠.
	July		<del></del>	58	•	
^	Sept.		59%/59	½ 51	136/5	$93_4$
A	Dec.		587a/58	34. 55	37a/5	
C	Dicc.		טט אאי טט	78 00	J 787 G	_
١;		w	innipeg	Wheat		
·-		• • •	and a second	****		
8	July			- 10	114/	1013
	l —		79 /79	14. 7	7936/	793/
•	Joet.	· • • •				
y	Dec.	• • •	771/17	<b>7</b> 9	74/	777
'					<del> </del>	

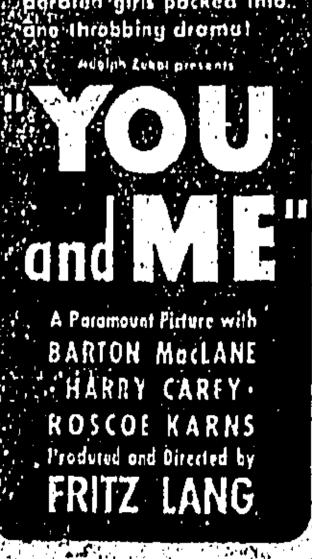
They Have To Steal . . Their Love, Their Kisses!



Greater than she was in "American Tragedy" or "Ladios of the Big House"



Surpassing his unforgettable rolos in "Scarface" and as "Powdah" in "Souls at Soo"



THURSDAY

# YOU

our latest range of diamond rings and

watches.

cludes the latest

most acceptand

able product of

jewellery the

craftsman—

Beautiful Engagement

Rings,

Wedding Rings,

New Designs,

Novelty Watches

& CO.

Chater Road Hong Kong.

Estd.

#### FOREIGNERS WON'T QUIT HANKOW

(Continued from Page 1.)

Britons will be concentrated in the sturdy concrete buildings of Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation and the Aslatic Petroleum Company, which are on the Bund, when fighting reaches Hankow-if it

Almost a stone's throw from these buildings will be anchored a British gunboat and several merchantmen, that become necessary.

British officials in China and Japan are reported to have been emphasising Dias, but the latter vessel returned to to Japan that British property rights Portugal some two months ago. and other interests in Hankow must Our Own Correspondent. be respected. It is understood representations have been made to the Japanese asking them to guarantee full facilities, for the British to re-enter possession and resume their lawful association's immediately any fighting that may occur within the former Enitish Concession and adjacent areas

The Japanese are also said to have been asked to undertake not to Saturday night in honour of Major suspend the operation of the Chen- Jacobs-Larcombe, R.E., previous to suspend the operation of the Chen-O'Malley Agreement with respect to the latter's return to England, at his private club in West Point. in no way to modify or interfere with the administrative rights conferred by

the agreement on British subjects. Efforts are at present being made to organise a safety zone on the lines of the now well-known "Jacquinot Zone" in Shanghai. The Chinese are already reported to have expressed agreement to this plan but no contact has been made with the Japanese.-Reuter.

#### Fear For Property

Shanghai, July 12. among business firms with interests Chinese have been instructed to in Kiuklang, notably the Asiatic complete this destruction before Petroleum Company, Matheson and Company and the Representations are now being banks, as a result of reports that the made to Marshal Chiang Kai-shek to Hankow authorities have issued make his orders more specific, at orders to the Chinese troops to least, so that no foreign properties destroy "any property or construction will be involved in the programme that might be used by the Japanese of destruction.-Reuter.

#### NEW SLOOP FOR MACAO

Macao, July 0. The Portugueso sloop Goncalo Velho stationed at Macao just now, will be relieved shortly by her sister ship the Goncaives Zarco, which has been ordered to proceed from Portuguese East Africa to Macao, calling at Portuguese India and Timor on the

The Goncalo Velho has been in Macao since the beginning of the ready to carry out evacuation should present troubles in the East, being sent out from Lisbon immediately after it was thought that the presence British Attitude Made Plain of a sloop would be required in Macao. The Goncalo Velho was subsequently joined by the Bartholomeu

#### LEADER **ENTERTAINS**

Mr. To Kei-cheung, well-known local magnate, gave a dinner last Among the guests were Mr. Ma

man of the Printers Union, Mr. Fan-Chiu-ting and Mr. Fung Yun-chuen...

Chiu-fan, Mr. Chiu Kin-fel, Chair-

#### LOST HIS WALLET WITH \$1,205

Mr. Lee Ching-ping, residing at the Tai Law Tin Hotel, reports to the police the loss of a wallet containing \$1,205.

Considerable concern prevails when they capture the town." The Jardine, evacuating

#### POST OFFICE.

AMOY SERVICE Parcels Post Service to Amoy Is- Nanking, Tsingtau, Tientsin and Peiland is temporarily suspended. ping are temporarily suspended. Parcels can be accepted for Kulangsu only.

#### AIR MAIL LETTERS

Air mail letters may be posted in the ordinary posting boxes. They should be clearly marked "By Air closed 15 minutes earlier than the forwarded by Steamer Service, at the gistered and parcel mails are closed discretion of the Post Office.

For

August 18.

AIR MAIL SERVICES Air Mail Services to Shanghai,

VIA SIBERIA ROUTE Letters and Postcards for Europe

#### and South America are forwarded "via Siberia" if so superscribed.

OUTWARD MAIL TIMES Registered and Parcel Mails are Mail" and bear sufficient postage. time given below unless otherwise insufficiently prepaid letters may be stated, and where mails are advertistaxed with double the deficiency or ed to close at or before 9 a.m., re-

#### at 5 p.m. on the previous day.

discretion of the rost office.     at b p.m. on the previous day.				
INWARD MAILS				
From	Per	Duc.		
Tientsin and Swatow	Hupch	July	12.	
U.S.A., Canada and Japan (Seattle	)			
date, 22nd. June)		July	12.	
Haiphong	Si Kiang	July	12.	
Pakhol	Sinking	July	12.	
Straits	Van Heutsz	July	12.	
Japan, Shanghai and Formosa	Alax	July	13.	
Air Mail by "Imperial Airways				
Direct Service"-London date,		•		
7th July.	Imperial Airways Plane	July	13.	
Haiphong, Pakhoi and Holhow	Klungchow	July	13.	
Java	Tjisalak	July	13.	
Salgon	G. G. Paul Doumer	July	14.	
U.S.A., Honolulu, Japan and Manile				
(San Francisco date, 17th June)	Pres. Cleveland	July	14.	
Japan	Santhia	July	14.	
Straits	Bangalore	July	15,	
Canada, U.S.A., Honolulu, Japan and				
Shanghai (Vancouver B.C., date,	` · ·			
25th June).	Emp. of Japan	.June	15.	
Japan, Shanghai and Formosa	Hakozaki Maru	July	15.	
Straits and Europe via Negapatom,				
(Letters and Papers) London date,		`		
16th June	Hakusan Maru	. July	15.	
Air Mail by "Imperial Airways		•		
Direct Service"—London date,				
10th July. Shanghai	Imperial Airways Plane	July	15.	
Shanghai	Somali	.July	15	
Shanghai	Conte Verde	July	16.	
Calcutta and Straits				
Halphong		July	17.	
Air Mail by 'Pan American Airways				
Direct Service"—San Francisco	Pan-American Airways Pla	ne		
date, 10th. July.		July	17.	
Straits	Acneas	July	10.	
Calcutta and Stralts	Sirdhana	.July	19.	

#### OUTWARD MAILS

Tuesday Swatow, \*Shanghai and Tientsin .. Yatshing , Tues., July 12, 12.30 p.m. Swatow, Amoy and Foochow ..... Halching .... Tues., July 12, 2 p.m. Japan and \*Europe via Siberia .... Menelaus ... Tues., July 12, 2.30 p.m.

Air Mail for Sian, Lanchow, Chang- Eurasia Plane ...... Tues., July 12. sha and Chengiu, etc. (via Han-kow) by the Eurasia Airways Service" (to further points by Surface transport as Services permit).

king by the "C.N.A.C. Airways Direct Service" -due Marseilles, August 12 and London Porcels-due London,

Ord., ..... July 12, 5 p.m. Air Mail for Wuchow and Chung- Q.N.A.C. Plane ..... Tues., July 12. G.P.O. & K.P.O. Reg., .....July 12, 4.30 p.m. Ord., ..... July 12, 5.00 p.m. G. P. O. and R. P. O. Parcels, .....July 12, 5 p.m. Reg., ......July 13, 8.45 a.m. Ord., ......July 13, 9.30 a.m.

G.P.O. and K.P.O.

Reg., ..... July 12, 4.30 p.m.

Date and Time.

Wednesday Samshul and Wuchow ...... Tal Hing ... Wed., July 18, 8.15 n.m. Holhow, Pakhoi and Halphong .... Kaying, ...... Wed., July 13. Noon. Manila, \*Japan, Canada, \*U.S.A. and President Jefferson ... Wed., July 13.
\*Europe via Victoria B.C.—due G. P. O. and K. P. O. Victoria B.C., 7th August. Parcels, .... July 13, Noon.

Reg.,...July 18, 1.45 p.m. Thursday

Samshul and Wuchow ...... Kongning Thurs., July 14, 8,15 a.m. Holphong ..... Thurs, July 14, 10 am

### RODERT EDNA MAY **OLIVER** REGINALD HERMAN Directed by Edward N. Bussell Produced by Shm Zimballat

#### PRANE **MORGAN - YOUNG** MARY FLORENCE HULL · BING A. Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer Picture

### The

### Telegraph Hongkong EIGHTH ANNUAL AMATEUR PHOTOGRAPHIC COMPETITION

June-September, 1938

\$250 CASH \$250 PRIZES

(Donated by "Hongkong Telegraph")

TWO SILVER TROPHIES, VALUED \$250

(Donated by ILFORD, Ltd., London)

HOWELL FILMO BELL & DOUBLE EIGHT MOVIE CAMERA & CASE, VALUED \$288

(Donated by Filmo Depot, Hongkong)

#### SPECIAL PRESENTATION DE LUXE PHOTO ALBUM

Hand-made in leather by a renowned Vienna artist to the value of \$100.00

Donated by:—HELMUT NOCHT

To be awarded to the best action study, including sequence shots. Open to all classes.

THE ILFORD TROPHIES WILL BE AWARDED TO THE BEST AND SECOND BEST ENTRIES IN THE COMPETITION, IRRESPECTIVE OF CLASS.

#### Prizes will be allotted as follows:

#### SECTION ONE:

FOR STORY-TELLING PICTURES First Prize: Bell & Howell Filmo Double 8 Camera, Streamline Model, four speeds self-setting footage indicator, built-in exposure guide, single picture device. Complete with case. Donated by Filmo Depot., Hongkong. Second Prize: \$40 Cash, donated by "The Hongkong Telegraph."

Third Prize: \$20 Cash, donated by "The Hongkong Telegraph."

#### SECTION TWO:

GENERAL PICTORIAL SECTION (VIEWS, ARCHITECTURE, LAND-SUAPES, SEASCAPES, HUMAN & ANIMAL STUDIES).

First Prize: \$50 Cash, donated by "The Hongkong Telegraph."

Second Prize: \$25 Cash, donated by "The Hongkong Telegraph." Third Prize: \$15 Cash, donated by "The Hongkong Telegraph." SECTION THREE:

STUDIES IN STILL LIFE "The Hongkong Telegraph." by "The Hongkong Telegraph."

"The Hongkong Telegraph." SECTION FOUR:

SNAPSHOTS TAKEN BY CHILDREN UNDER 14 YEARS "The Hongkong Telegraph." by "The Hongkong Telegraph."

COMMENCE SENDING IN YOUR ENTRIES NOW

#### RULES

1.—The Competition is confined exclusive ly to amoteur photographers.

2.-No employee or member of any firm in the photographic trade is permitted 10.—Mounts to be only white or cream, deceased, and, except in the Children's Section, Dr. L. 3.—The prizes will be awarded to the competitors sending in what are adjudged to be the best photograph in each Section. Each entry must be 11.—No. correspondence will be entered

must be pasted on back of entry. 5.—All photographs entered must have address on the entry form, counter been taken in the Colony of Hongkong. Photographs which have been 13.—Members of the Staffs of the Hongalready entered in other Competitions are incligible. .—No responsibility will be accepted for

7.—All entries to be either black, sepis, 15.—At the conclusion of the Competition or toned pictures, and must be entries will be returned to competition mounted, Hand-coloured photographs are incligible.

NAME

should be accompanied by a smaller print in black and white. 9.-No picture to be entered in more than one Section.

must be of one of the following out a post-mortem examination of the following out a post-more of the following out a post-mortem examination of the following out a p

accompanied by an entry form into in connection with the Com-which will be published during the petition, period of the Competition, and which 12—Entries in the Children's Section must into in connection with the Combear the entrant's name, age and

kong Telegraph and the South China Morning Post are not permitted to non-delivery of, loss of, or damage to 14.—The decisions of the Judges shall be

entries will be returned to competitors on application at the Telegraph offices within seven days.

USE THIS FORM

AND PASTE IT

ON THE

BACK OF EACH ENTRY

#### ENTRY FORM SECTION ..... \*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\* ADDRESS .....

\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\* Pldam use block letters and paste this on back of each Entry. If entered in Children's Section parent please

countersign nere. v.

#### ACCUSED SEEMED NORMAL

(Continued from Page 2.)

put that to the Court for me I don't

His Lordship: You mean you mentioned that in Court?-I don't re-

member. Mr. Machamara: I put it to you formally that you nover cautioned him at all?—I did.

Re-examined, witness said he wrote down on a piece of paper at the time the answers given by the man. The paper was produced and on it was written: 'Lam Chun, 30, Yan Ping. I cut my master; not only myself, several others had also taken part. The coolin out the mistaken part. The coolle cut the mistress, the gardener kept watch. a.m. May 5. Time of arrest, 4.55

Why did you write it down?—Be-cause what he said might be required to be produced in evidence in

#### SLIGHTLY CONFUSED

His Lordship: Why did you not put down on the paper necused's occupation?—I was slightly confused at the time.

You were calm enough to write down the other particulars?—I must have missed that out. You said you knew, almost imme-

diately, that he was the houseboy. You must have then known he was the suspect?—Yes, Then why ask him why he was

 covered in so much blood? The witness could not give a satisfactory answer to the question, and on being pressed, said he was feel-ing giddy and asked to be excused. His Lordship allowed the witness to stand down, saying he would re-

call him later. about 4.45 a.m. on May 5 from Central Police Station, as a result of which he despatched two details. to No. 499 The Peak. While witness was dressing in order to fol- blood-stained figure jumped from low them, he received a call from the roof and you started question-Mr. Challinor, and on completing ing him. You first asked him his his preparations, left for the house name, secondly his age, thirdly his on his motor cycle combination, accompanied by two other Chinese detectives, and carrying a first-aid kit. did. Accused himself did not tell Walking up the path to the house, me he was the house-boy. I found witness saw a Chinese lying on the this out from the gardener. ground, covered with blood. After Why did you tell Mr. Machamara

went into the house. from Mr. Challinor that a murder remember what I said just now. ground with the murder. The purthat a lie then or a mistake?—I pose of instructing the detectives to don't remember whether I asked question him was to find out who him his occupation or not. .
he was, and what had happened. You told us you asked him: "Why the body of Mrs. Challinor. Dr. correct?—Yes. Durran was already in the house. Did you at that time know he Witness later accompanied the ac- was the boy?—Not then.

Mary Hospital. on the accused's person.

knowledge, no questions had been said at the Magistracy or here?—I put to the accused prior to his ar- enquired from the gardener what his Witness did not hear the questions being put to the accused.

#### KNIFE FOUND

Chu Leung, detective C142, testifled to having accompanied Sergeant Moran to the Challinor home. Witness said he found a bottle of beer and a hammer on the roof of the house, and later found a bunch of keys in the key-hole of the kitchen door.

Detective-Inspector C. R. Rozeskwy said he arrived at No. 499 The Peak about 5.05 a.m. on May 5, and found accused lying on the concrete pathway outside the house. Witness found the bedroom in disorder, nearly everything in the First Prize: \$30 Cash, donated by room being smeared or splashed with blood. Blood was on the floor Second Prize: \$20 Cash, donated as well. Mr. Challinor was lying on a bed being attended to by Dr. Third Prize: \$15 Cash, donated by Durran. The body of Mrs. Challinor was lying on the floor between one

of the beds and the window. The handle of a knife was found, and after further searching, witness found the blade, and another knife. First Prize: \$20 Cash, donated by A pair of black trousers as well as an under-garment were also dis-Second Prize: \$15 Cash, donated covered. Later, witness was hand-

ed the hammer, bottle and keys by the Chinese detective. Formal evidence of having drawn the plans of the house was given by

Mr. A. Brooksbank, overseer of the Public Works Department. Police-Sergeant T. G. MacKay deposed to having taken photographs of the scene of the murder and the

body of the deceased, while Mr. R. D. Gillespie, of the Imperial Chemical Industries (China) Ltd., testified to having identified the body of the Dr. L. D. Pringle said he carried

BLOOD VESSELS SEVERED

the body of the deceased, and found eight incised wounds. The first one was 21/2 inches long and situated below the collar bone. Witness described this wound in detail as well as the others, and said that the blood vessels had been severed in the first incision, resulting in heavy haemorrhage. All the wounds could have been inflicted by one or both of the knives produced in Court. In witness's opinion, a considerable amount of force must have been used to inflict some of the wounds.

The first wound was the most serious, and was sufficient to cause fatal haemorrhage. Death would ! have ensued in two minutes. The other seven wounds would not have been fatal, but there was sufficient haemorrhage from all the wounds to prove fatal. Death was due to haemorrhage from multiple stab wounds. Chan Pak-ki, police interpreter, rend out the accused's statement made in answer to the charge o

marder. The Chinese detective, C578, was then recalled to the witness stand,

#### STOCK MARKET REPORT

The Hongkong" Stock Exchange summary, issued at yesterday,

The market opened steady and during the day trading was on a rather more generous scale. At the close some prices were inclined to harden.

Hongkong Bank \$1,405 Union Waterboats \$0 H.K. & K. Wharves \$126 H.K. & K. Wharves \$126
H.K. Docks (Old) \$21
H.K. Docks (New) \$20
Providents (Old) \$3.40
Providents (New) \$3.30
Raubs \$9.65
Venz. Goldfield \$3
H.K. Lands \$345
H.K. Lands \$345 H.K. Realties \$5% Peak Trams (Old) \$6% Star Ferries \$77% Yaumati Ferries (Old) \$23% Yaumati Ferries (New) \$22 H.K. Electrics \$30% Telephones (New) \$9.40 Cements \$10.35 Dairy Farms \$24' Watsons \$6% Consol China Prov. (Old) \$8.80 Consol China Prov. (New) \$6.60

China Underwriters \$31/4 H.K. Docks (Old) \$211/6
H.K. Docks (New): \$201/4
Providents (Old) \$3.40
H.K. Tramways \$17.45/50
Yaumati Ferries (Old) \$241/6
China Lights (Old) \$11
China Lights (New) \$8
Entertainments \$8.60
Consol China Prov. (Old) \$0.80
Antamoks Ps. 28

Hollers

Antamoks Ps. 38
Bagulo Gold .21%
Coco Grove .45%
San Mauriclo .44 think carefully before answering and to answer truthfully. His Lordship: What exactly did the interpreter at Gough Hill station tell you? Witness: He told me the boy had attacked his master or mis-

When you got to the house, a

giving instructions to the detectives and myself that he had told you? already on the scene to ask the -I was told afterwards by the garman what had happened, witness dener that he was the house-boy. You told us twice just now that At the time, said witness, he knew he said he was the boy?--I don't had been committed, but did not I am telling you what you said, then connect the Chinese on the whether you remember or not. Was

On entering the house, witness saw are you covered in blood." Is that

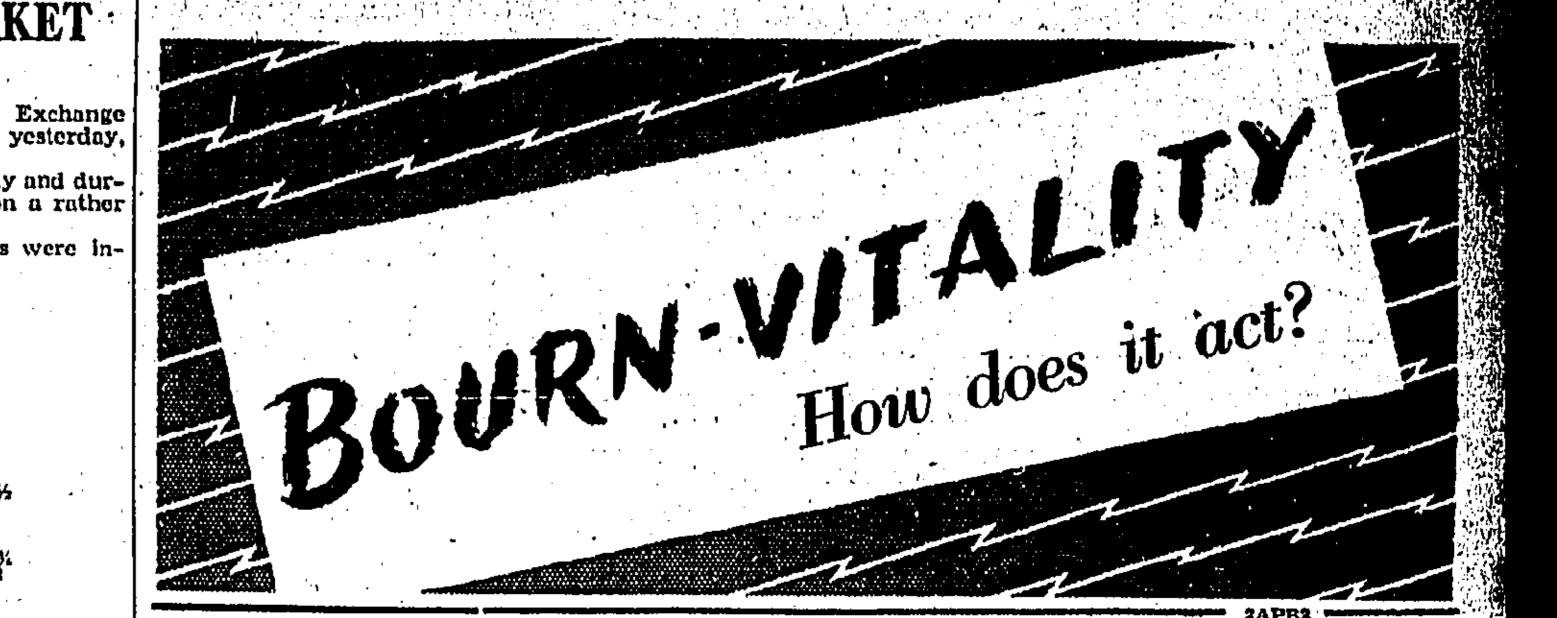
cused in an ambulance to the Queen Mr. Macnamara: When you were Mary Hospital. In the Police Court, you were quite Replying to Mr. Macnamara, wit- clear that you asked him, and he ness said that no money was found replied that he was the cook-boy of No. 499 The Penk?-Yes. I did say Questioned by his Lordship, wit- that in answer to the Magistrate. ness said that, to the best of his Which is correct then, what you

occupation was. His Lordship (to witness): Why did you tell the Magistrate he told you himself? Do you want to find yourself in the dock for perjury?— I don't remember what I had said

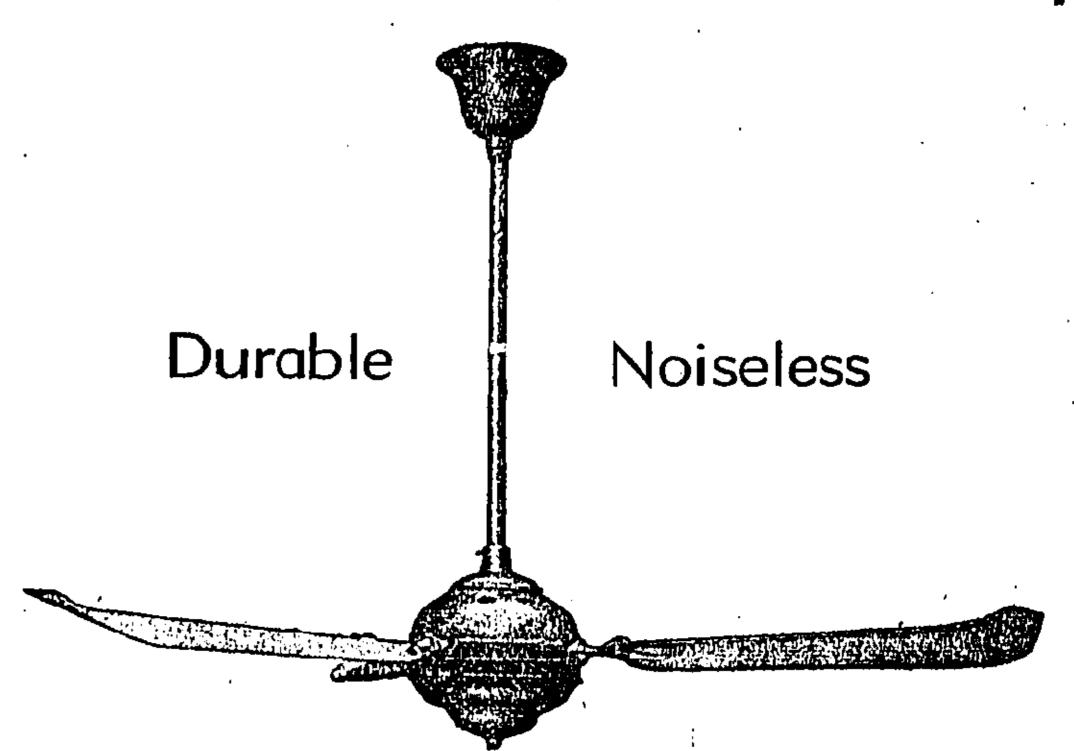
at the Magistracy. Mr. Macnamara (to witness) About this caution you say you administered to the accused, when was down. it administered?—At the time I put

the questions to him."" Yes, but after which question?-When I walked up to the man before questioning him. Why?-Because anything he said I

was to take down. In your note, there is no mention of any caution at all?—I did cau-



Producers of THE BRITISH ELECTRIC FAN of quality



48" & 56" SWEEP CEILING FANS WITH SIX SPEED REGULATORS.

Stocked By:---

Hongkong Electric Showroom, Hongkong. China Light & Power Showroom, Kowloon. and all leading electrical dealers.

Agents:

### SHEWAN TOMES & CO.

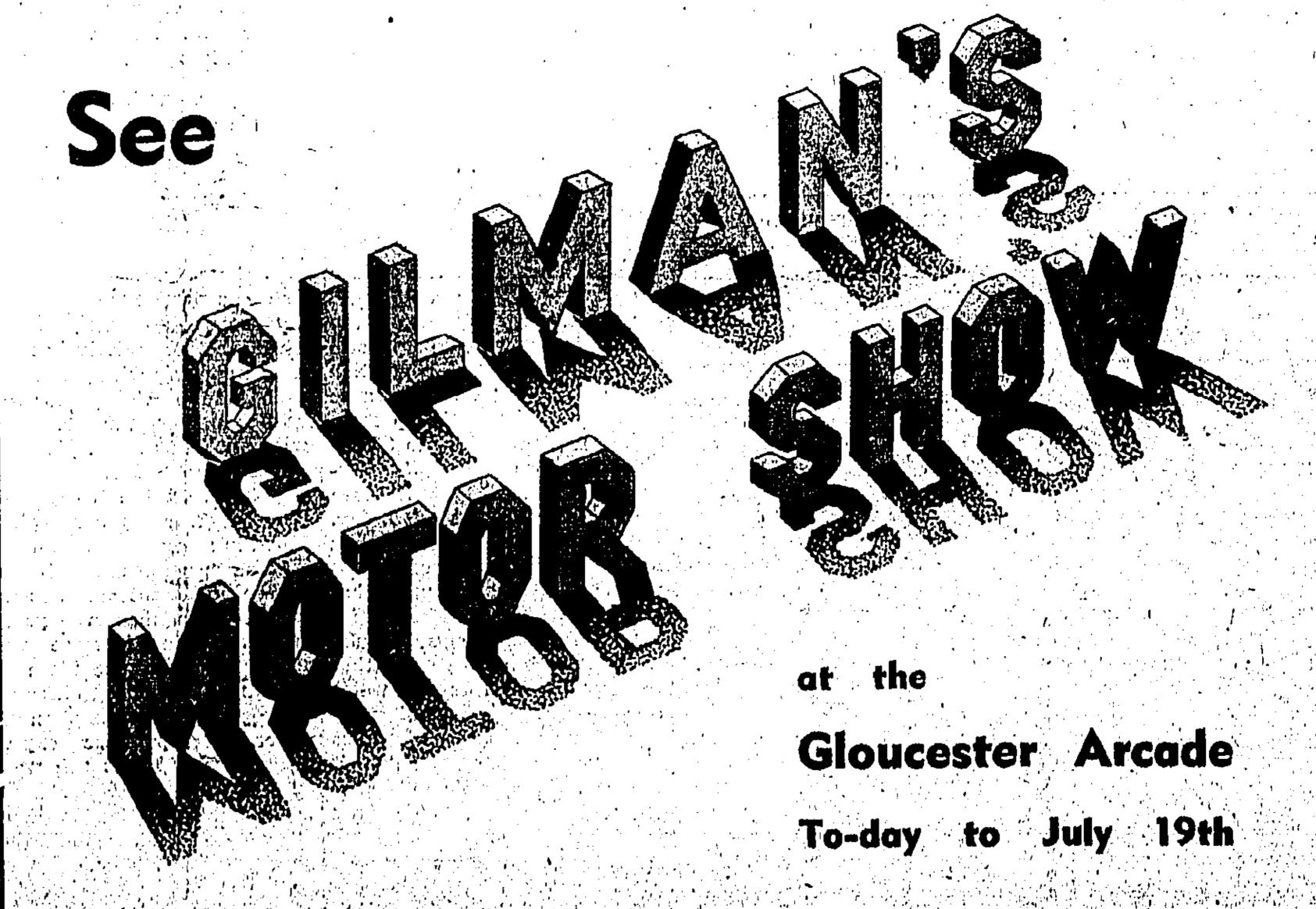
Bank of East Asia Building, Hongkong, and Shameen, Canton.

this to the Magistrate?-No. caution has been made up by you mind to charge him with any hear him on the point about the in the witness box?-It is the rule offence?-Yes. he must be cautioned. According to your story then, be-

tion him, but did not write that fore you started questioning you had How did you know anyone had been made up your mind to arrest him? murdered?—Accused was covered in You never made any mention of -Yes, as he was covered in blood blood and was wounded. Mr. Whyatt (re-examining the Before adjourning, his Lordship I suggest this evidence about the witness): Did you make up your told Mr. Machamara that he would

that when a man is to be arrested, What did you intend to charge morning. him with?-Murder. His Lordship (to the witness): 10 a.m. to-day.

admissibility of the statement : this The case was then adjourned to



BEFORE EXPOSURE USE:-



#### OLEANDER SUN-TAN CREAM

ASSISTS RAPID TANNING PREVENTS SUNBURNT SKIN

IF YOU'RE CAUGHT UNPREPARED USE:-

OLEANDER 20M-ROKH FOLIOM RELIEVES PAINFUL SUNBURN

MADE ONLY BY:---

A. S. WATSON & CO., LTD.

HONG KONG.

#### VICTOR NEW RECORDS

#### FOR DELIGHTFUL ENTERTAINMENT

25236—I've got a Note. F.T
25333—Oh, Lady be Good. F.T Benny Goodman's Trio. China Boy. F.T.
25790—The Moon of Manakoora. Waitz Leo Reisman's Orch. Love Walked In. F.T.
25793—Shadow on the Moon. F.TLeo Reisman's Orch. Girl of the Golden West. F.T.
25804—Mariachie, RumbaLeo Reisman's Orch. Para Vigo me Voy. Rumba.
25806—I Love to Whistle. F.T Fatts Waller's Orch. Florida Flo. F.T.
25816—Lovelight in the Starlight. F.T. Bunny Berigan's Orch.

### S. Moutrie & Co., Ltd.

An Old Straw Hat. F.T.

York Building, Chater Road, Hong Kong. Phone 20527.

### EDGEWATER MANSIONS TSINGTAO

China's Leading Resort Hotel NOW OPEN

92 Rooms and Suites - All Overlooking Sea. Rates to suit every pocket --- \$10.00 up. Excellent Cuisine under the supervision of a qualified Foreign Chef

Spacious Verandah overlooking the Beach ROOF GARDEN CINEMA

Children's Playground and many other

PRIVATE BEACH GYMNASIUM

LADIES' BEAUTY SALON GENTS' BARBER SHOP TRAVEL SERVICE

special facilities.

Cable address: **EDGEWATER** 

P. O. Box No. 229 Tsingtao.

### Swan, Culbortson & Fritz

Investment Bankers and Brokers in Securities and Commodities Daily New, York and London Stock Exchange Service Commodity Futures on the principal American markets Members of

New York Cotton Exchange Chicago Board of Trade Winnipeg Grain Exchange Commodity Exchange, Inc., New York

Canadian Commodity Exchange, Inc., Montreal New York Coffee and Sugar Exchange. Manila Stock Exchange.

Correspondents for Hayden, Stone & Co., New York and Boston J. B. Swan & Co., New York

Telephone 30243 Cable Address SWANSTOCK Hongkong & Shanghai Bank Building, Hongkong Offices: Shanghai, Manila and Singapore

### The Last Word in Perfection • THE YEAR'S STUDEBAKER

Some Expressions of Satisfied Owners:

"You can't wear out a Studebaker."

"Costs less to run." "Leads in roominess and in miracle-

ride comfort." "I can drive it hundreds of miles and never feel fatigued."

> Ask for a demonstration drive.

### Hongkong Hotel Garage

Stubbs Rd. Tel. 27778-9.

MARRIAGE

The wedding arranged between Mr. John Henry Fox and Miss Patricia Carton Cooper will! take place on 16th. July, 1938. No invitations will be issued but all friends will be welcome at the reception to be held in The Jacobean Room of The Hongkong Hotel at 5 p.m.

### Dionakona Telegraph.

TUESDAY, JULY 12, 1938.

#### THIRSTS RISE; POPULATION STEADY

It must not be supposed that any attempt is being made to disguise the fact that Hongkong's population has increased by some thousands—no-one is quite sure how many-since the outbreak of hostilities in China. But the monthly water returns, issued recently, most certainly would mislead anyone not aware of the fairly steady, and sometimes frantic, influx of refugees to this Colony. Consumption figures for June, 1938, are 539.43 million gallons as compared to 396.74 million gallons it is plain that some 600,000 in 1937. Surely there is signi- persons are using our water ficance here; surely the most supply; which means that the reasonable explanation is that population of the Island alone the increase in our population is has increased by something like responsible for this rather notable gain in water consumed. But because, presumably, there this against the supposition that is no official estimate of the population's increase available, 25 per cent. more water than the monthly water return takes they did last year. it for granted that the Island's population is what it was thought to be in 1937-445,000. as this one may also be mis-It is on this figure that the per leading. For the water concapita consumption of water is sumption of the average estimated; and it discloses the Chinese wage-carner cannot be interesting fact that this per compared to that of the average capita consumption has in-foreign resident, for instance. creased more than ten gallons To attempt to work out a per head a day, or roughly 25 per capita figure for classes in a per cent. In Kowloon the city so very largely induspar capita consumption is still trialised, where relatively much based on the 1937 population more water is used by the wellfigure of 380,000, and because to-do than by the poorer and total consumption is up from more numerous populace, is diffi-301.51 million gallons to 369.23 cult if not impossible. It would million gallons por capita con- not be unreasonable, perhaps, to sumption is said to have risen say that of the 540,000,000 from 26.4 to 32.4 gallons a day. gallons (roughly) used by the

monthly consumption for the used 148,000,000 gallons more island—about 540,000,000 gal-water this June than last, to lons-is divided by the indivi- what extent the population has dual's estimated requirement been augmented.

# Iwelve months of Chamberlain

HE Prime Minister of Great Britain holds one of the two greatest democratic positions in the world. Its latest occupant has curlous notions of how best to emphasise his zeal for demo-

He gets rid of Mr. Eden, with loud applause from Rome and Berlin; he appoints Mr. Lennox-Boyd, mostly known as the ardent supporter of General Franco.

His social life seems to be set in a framework drawn by Lady Astor and Lord Londonderry.

It was symbolic of his outlook that he entertained Herr Ribbentrop to lunch while the German Army was massing on the frontiers of what was Austria.

Mr. Chamberlain does not like it to be thought that he is the friend of the dictators. His method of assuring us that he is not is, at the least, a curious one.

He has hardly shown himself the man of steel his friends would wish him to be. He began his reign by capitulating to blg business and the tax-dodgers over the National Defence Contribution.

Although he denies that there has been muddle over air rearmament, he has dropped Lord Swinton who, he proclaims, has "built up a magnificent Air Force . . . unequalled in the world."

TE cringed to Mussolini almost as soon as he took office. He sent Lord Halifax to Berlin and sacrificed Sir Robert Vansittart to the pressure of Hitler's friends in the British aristocracy.

The friend of democracy, in his speech on the ratification of the Anglo-Italian Treaty, pronounced a eulogy on Mussolini which might have come from the lips of Signor Grandi.

He blustered over the sacrifice of Austrian independence. Even his show of firmness over Czechoslovakia was mainly due to French prompting.

The man of steel is ready to sacrifice Spanish democracy to Fascist appetite. He has thrown Abyssinia to the wolves. He stands remote from the struggle of the Chinese people against Japanese Imperialism. We are asked to call it all "realism."

It is, I think, a safe prophecy that the future historians will call it lack of nerve. First year of Mr. Chamberlain's

Premiership shows, pretty clearly,

150,000 souls. It is not unreasonable to argue the truth of 450,000 people are using nearly

However, such a calculation

Now consider these figures Island in a month less than half from another point of view-that sum is consumed in the working on the assumption that crowded tenement areas. It will there is a very considerable in- follow, then, that the poorer crease in Hongkong's popula- population can increase very tion. If it is also assumed that considerably without there bethe per capita rate of water ing any enormous difference consumption has altered very made in the consumption of little, or that it has risen to water. Perhaps the experts roughly 30 gallons per day, it can estimate how much water will then be seen that one per- an additional 500,000 refugees son will use about 900 gallons will require in Hongkong; or, monthly. If the 1938 figure of alternatively, since the Island

Harold Laski



Mr. Chamberlain still has a sew friends left.

that he is the obliging instrument of big business and little more. His interests are the safeguarding of the property-system and the maintenance of British imperial-

For them, the League may be further degraded; collective security may be abandoned. For them profiteering may run riot in the armaments industry. For them, too, Trinidad and Jamaica must sacrifice human values to economic We are not told his objectives in

international affairs. We have no evidence of preparation for industrial recession. We are told that rearmament

postpones all major social reform for a generation.

But we are given no clear view of the purposes his rearmament is to serve.

In most of the Fascist countries, Mr. Chamberlain is loaded with compliments.

OME likes the new atmosphere; she has, like Salome, Abyssinia's head on a charger. Berlin has swallowed Vienna: and Mr. Chamberlain's hesitations—so like the fatal dalliance of Gray in 1914-may throaten the very life of Prague tomorrow.

There are cold words for every democratic principle of international organisation. There is not a word of encouragement for the Powers struggling to free

Almost more than Sir John Simon-it could hardly be morehe has conveyed to the world the impression that in the choice between democracy and property it is on the side of property that he has taken his stand.

E makes great play of prosperity, with slowly mounting figures of unployment. He can do nothing about the Means Test; but there is no means test for agricultural landlords who want subsidies to

recondition their houses, Distressed areas see no sign of an imaginative insight into their problems. The coal and textile industries continue to work out their

tragic destinies. The criticisms of the Opposition, the profound disturbance of the country, the alarm of Mr. Churchill, all leave him unmoved. He thinks he is strong where he is merely complacent.

He relies not upon argument but on the evasion of the public ver-

dict. He holds his majority by its: knowledge that a public test of its policy would dissipate its strength... Now that, after all, is the mounting result of the by-elections. West themselves from the Fascist Fulham and Lichfield show that the tide is on the turn.

> The electorate is unhappy because it senses that a policy of muddle and scuttle is an encouragement to all the dark forces. of reaction to which, already, Mr. Chamberlain has made so many propitiatory sacrifices.

At long last Mr. Chamberlain is making clear to the average man the inner meaning of 1931.

He does not unite the nation in the face of the grave complications before it. He fails in this because he never seeks to understand the mind of his opponents. He is sure of himself because he lives in a mental truss which deprives him of any elasticity of

WORLD that needs to organise for peace he organises for war. world that needs freer trade he builds on tighter restrictions. A world that needs the economics of plenty he restrains to the technique of scarcity.

That he goes on without pause for thought is interpreted by his intimates as courage. But one who measures the need by the performance will be driven to think that blindness is the proper term.

With all his limitations, Lord Baldwin as Prime Minister had a clear sense that, in a democracy, public opinion must rule. Mr. Chamberlain shows little regard

for its urgencles. The only voices Mr. Chamberlain wants to hear are the voices that approve. He is so stoutly buckled in the armour of his complacency that he believes himself entitled to neglect ideas which have not originated with himself. He is the man who can never be

But after Lichfield will come Stafford; and there is a big surprise in store in the West Derbyshire poll.

R. CHAMBERLAIN IS losing his hold on the LV - plain man who wants Great Britain in the van of the progressive forces of our civilisa-

He is losing it because a single year of office has convinced an over-increasing number of plain men that Mr. Chamberlain will never put Great Britain there.

He does not believe in the progressive forces of the world. This mind and heart are spiritually attuned to an England, which looks backwards to power and not forward to peace.

1---To-day's Thought LIE knows how to squander but not to bestow

-TACITUS.

GRIN AND BEAR IT .... By Lichty



"At 10 o'clock you have an appointmnet with the stockholders. at 1 o'clock there's the Snodgrass conference, at 2 there's the board theting at 3 dolode, my wife to see you about my raise,"

### It Can Be Sewn On Again Afterwards

**QOON** it will be possible to amputate a gangrened leg, cure it, and then sew the healthy limb on to the patient again, says a Sunday Referee reporter.

For years Colonel Charles Lindbergh, the worldfamous air ace, and Dr. Alexis Carrel, a French scientist, have been engaged in research to this end. To-day they are within reasonable distance of achieving their object.

Lindbergh's own invention of the "artificial heart" has played a major part in their research.

For many years before he me Colonel Lindbergh in 1929 Dr. Carrel had been growing human and animal tissues apart from the body in fluids made of blood, blood serum, or artificial serums.

But he was hampered by the lack of a germ-proof pump which would

this difficulty,

"Discased organs could be rqmoved from the body and placed in the Lindbergh pump just as patients are placed in hospital," writes the sixty-five-years-old French scientist in his book, 'Culture of Organs.' "They could then be treated far more energetically than within the organism, and if cured replanted in the patient."

#### SIR ABE'S LEGS MIGHT HAVE BEEN SAVED

Such a discovery, had it been available, might have saved Sir Abe Builey his legs.

And recently, too, I learned of nnother discovery which might have saved the life of King George V, and which will save thousands of lives in future.

Already the new drug M and B 693 is saving many elderly pneumonla patients in cases previously the individual. thought hopeless,

The drug is believed to operate by dissolving the "shell" which out their shell, technically called a "capsule," the germs are destroyed by the white blood corpuscles. It has been used in more than

mortality from the diseases was con- know it, but that was what siderably reduced. 

# Boy's Worst Friend of a germ-proof pump which would prevent contamination of such tissues. The "artificial heart" has solved this difficulties.

# SECOND

REALLY, it is a pity that we have to have parents," said Mr. Raymond Henniker-Heaton, writer on psychology, speaking to the British Union of Practical Psychologists at Southport recently.

"No one will deny," he said, "that life to-day is chaotic, a condition for which the individual is responsible. I should have said the parents of

"Who," he asked, "is the potential---the most, deadly enemy of the boy?—the mother. And encloses pneumonia germs. With- the father comes a good second."

Boys were not the only victims of parents, continued Mr. Henniker-Heaton, Girls were also. In the days of East Lynne, when a 100 cases of pneumonia at Dudley- girl had been indiscreet she was road Hospital, Birmingham, where ruined. She probably didn't

> "Yet it is part of common knowledge that the lives of more girls are ruined by excessive 'devoted mothers' than by wicked

lovers." Not long ago such evidence as an expert gave in a recent murder case, namely, that the prisoner was suffering from a "split mind," would have

been treated lightly. THE OLD BRIGADE

people said.

who are not ex-Servicemen Beatrice—and the clue of K 172, 6ft. be allowed to march in an of-Friedrie Beckert, German adventurer, ficial British Legion parade? The question was raised at the annual conference of the Legion at

Mrs. MacGregor White, a war-English police, six years of whole- time member of the V.A.D. and sale international forgery ended in R.A.S.C., who represents the Wardour-street branch, supported a re-Beckert, forty, a steelworker in solution that none but ex-Service-Luxemburg, decided to come to Eng- men and women should be entitled

She said that last year four men The inside story of his career tried to stop her going on a parade. as the eleverest counterfeiter ever "But none of them could stop me," known to Scotland Yard reads she declared. "I am an ex-Service-

He misused his genius as a pioneer - After the chairman, Sir Francis of colour photography to make per- Fetherston-Godley, had asked what would happen in the cases of mayors

Monsieur X in Sante Prison, Paris. L A N C A SHIRE education The Surete knew nothing about their L A N C A SHIRE education authorities have agreed or authorities have agreed on

tive work, a Scotland Yard man un- juveniles who had left school of 36 hours, with a fortnight's holiday, ter was apparently in the offices of

With regard to girls, they had

decided that household duties of Prison satisfied him. It was Beckert. young workers should be strictly investigated, and blind-alley jobs be barred.

Miss E. S. Whyte, of Barrow-inlaundry mark K172. Back to England exemptions from school for girls, and the long, tiring search among cases of nervous debility and a hundred laundries which might "mother's poor health" become all too common excuses.

vivacious, twenty-six, Beckert had blackboard during school hours "Before 1940," he added, "we hope was mentioned by Mrs. E. V. Parker, that the 11,000,000 workers who have president of the National Union of not yet got holidays with pay will Teachers, at the 70th Co-operative have gone a long way towards this."

HESE two stamps. illustrating the gallant defence of Madrid, the other commemorating Spanish-American friendship, are likely to be much sought after by collectors.



Just issued by the Spanish Government, their circulation has been unexpectedly limited. A German bomb which wrecked the office where they were being

printed and killed the staff. also destroyed the engraving

# ERADIO BROADCAST Phew!!

Relay of the Test Match From Manchester A STUDIO ITEM

Radio Programme Broadcast by Z.B.W. on a Frequency of 845 k.c's. and on Short Wave from 1-2.15 p.m. and 8-11 p.m. on 9.52 m.c's. per

Cathedral. 12.30 A French Programmo. "Manon"-Fantasia (Massenet, arr. ("Coppelia"—Delibes) ... Symphony

1.00 Time and Weather. 1.03 Reginald Foort (Organ) and The London Plano Accordeon Band. "Transatlantic Rhythm" Medley; Intro:-I heard a song in a Taxi; Holiday Sweetheart; Finding you; Spanish Jake, Breakfast in Harlem; Song of Love; Oo Oo...Reginald Foort at the Organ of the Paramount Theatre, London; Medley Of Daly's Favourites; Intro:—A bachelor gay (The Madi of the Mountains); Villa (The Merry Widow); Bohemia (The Happy Day); Leander (Katcha the Dancer); Under the Deodar (A Country Girl); You're in love (Gipsy Leve) Love). A. Reginald Foort at the Organ of the Paramount Theatre, London; An Old Hawaiian Guitar (Leon and Towers) .... The London Plano-Accordeon Band under the Direction' of Scott Wood with vocal chorus; Where The Mountains Meet The Sea (Butler and Tilsley); Remembrance (Allen, Green and Melfi).... The London Plano-Accordeon Band under the Direction of Scott Wood; A Waltz Was Born in Vienna (Crooker and Loewe); Au Revoir (J. G. Gilbert)....The London Pinno Accordeon Band under the Direction

1.40 Variety. Carlo'); Das Gibt's Nur Einmal (From 'Der Kongress tanzt')....The chestra-Cocktail; Intro:-"Il Natalie del Pierrot", "Humoreske", "Nola"; Waltz Medley; Intro:-"Night of Gladness", "Destiny Waltz", "Voices of Spring", "Santiago"...... Harry Chapman (Harp) and His Music Lovers; Vocal—I Believe In Miracles (Lewis, Wendling and Meyer); Listen To The German Band (Gordon and Revel)....Sung by Hildegarde with Orchestra: Orchestra-Ti-Pi-Tin-Fox-Trot; Always And Always—Fox-Trot (From "Mannequin").... Gerry Moore and His Rhythm; Vocal -Sally The Circus Queen (Weston-Lee); The Legionaires; Intro:-"Marietta" .... Warner and Darnell; Orchestra—Thankful—Fox-Trot Louis Armstrong and His Orchestra

with vocal chorus by Louis Arm-

strong.

2.15 Close Down. 0.\$\$ A Light Orchestral Programme with Tino Rossi (Tenor) And Lucienne Boyer (Soprano). Souvenir D'Ukraine-Descriptive (A. Ferraris); Impressions D'Oriente -Descriptive (Amadel)....Armando Di Piramo and His Orchestra; Estampe Marocaine-Chanson (Parole de Max Eddy, Musique de Jeanne Bos); Les Prenoms Effaces-Chanson (Paroles de J. H. Transchant, Musique de J. Tranchant)....Mile. Lucienne Boyer Orchestre: M. Iza Volpin; Birthday Serenade (Paul Lincke) Screnade -(Heykens)....Max Muhl-She had mingled freely with the beck and His Orchestra; Bella Ragazsoldiers near the front line, picking zina (From "Au Son Des Guitares"); up information. She was caught Loin Des Guitares (From "Au Son Des Guitares")....M. Tino Rossi Orchestre: M. Marcel Cariven: But it was then October 1918' and Natacha; Marche Tzigane (From in the excitement of the last offensive French G. G. Film 'Les nuits moscovites'); Les Nuits Moscovites, Waltz (From French G. G. Film 'Les nuits armistice her death sentence was moscovites')....Alfred Rode et ses Tziganes; L'Hotel Du Clair De Lune, Valse (Simonot and Gerard); Le Tango Des Filles (Delettre and Bayle) .... Lucienne Boyer with Or-She chestra; O Cara Mia Brodszki, arr.

She was a perfect prisoner, quiet. J. Pesenti et Son Orchestre; M'Aimes Tu? (Fred Pearly); Le Secret De Tes spoke. Her leisure time was spent Caresses (Vorna, Cab and Ala).... Tino Rossi with Orchestra; March Of The Little Leaden Soldiers (Pierne); Parade Of The Tin Soldiers (Jessel)....Regal Orchestra.

> The Jolly Robbers-Overture (Suppe); The Crusader March (B. W. O'Donnell); Silver Jubilee-March (R. Letts); Vanity Fair-Overture (Percy E. Fletcher); Slavonic Rhapsody (C. Friedemann arr. Winterbottom):

7.28 Closing Local Stock Quota-London Relay...The Third Oricket Test Match-England v.

(Continued on Page 4.)



12.00-12.20 p.m. (K.A.). Relay of Service of Intercesion from St. John's

Tavan)....Marek Weber and His Orchestra; La Delaissee (X....); C'est Le Mai (X....)...Yvette Guilbert (Diseuse) with Piano accomp. by Mme. Sayejozin; Waltz Of The Hours ("Coppelia"—Delibes); Variations Orchestra conducted by Clemens Schmalstich); Bell Song ("Lakme"— Delibes)...Miliza Korjus (Soprano) with the Berlin State Opera Orchestra conducted by Bruno Seidler-Winkler.

of Scott Wood with vocal chorus. 1.30 Reuter and Rugby Press

Weather and Announcements. Vocal-Das Ist Die Liebe Der Matrosen (From Bomben auf Monte Melody Gents with Orchestra; Or-

7.00 B.B.C. Wireless Military Band

Australia.

### Mackintosh's

and get their advice

on the coolest things

to wear—they know.

# Here's Luch!

### BER & O-BRITISH INDIA-APCAR AND

EASTERN & AUSTRALIAN LINES (Companies Incorporated in England.)

Taking Cargo on through Bills of Lading for STRAITS, JAVA & BURMA, CEYLON, INDIA, IRANIAN GULF, MAURITIUS, E. & S. AFRICA, AUSTRALASIA, INCLUD-ING NEW ZEALAND AND QUEENSLAND PORTS, RED SEA, EGYPT, EUROPE, ETC.

PENINSULAR & ORIENTAL FORTNIGHTLY DIRECT ROYAL MAIL STEAMERS (Under Contract with H.M. Government.)

All vessels may call at any ports on or off the route, and the route and all sallings

are subject to char	go or deviation	with or withou	it notice.
Steamers	Tons   Fron	n H'Kong abo	
*SOMALI	8,000   16th J		M'seilles, Havre, L'don, Hull
RANPURA RAWALPINDI *BANGALORE	17,000 23rd 3 17,000 6th A 6.000 13th A	Aug.	H'bg, R'dam & A'werp. Bombay, Marseilles & London Bombay, Marseilles & London B'bay, M'seilles, Havre, L'don
VALDERA CORFU BHUTAN	17,000 20th A 14,500 3rd S 6,000 10th S	Sept. Sept.	Hull, H'burg, R'dam & A'werp Bombay, Marseilles & Londor Marseilles & London. B'bay, M'seilles, Havre, L'don
CHITRAL BEHAR	17,000 17th S 6,000 24th S	ept.	Marseilles & London. B'bay, M'seilles, Havre, L'don.
• Cargo only	† Calls Casa	blanca All v	Hull, H'burg, R'dam & A'werp. vessels may call at Malta

BRITISH INDIA APCAR SAILINGS (SOUTH) SANTHIA 8,000 | 16th July. S'pore, Port Swettenham Pening, Rangoon & Calcutta. TALMA 10,000 30th July what there has DO. SIRDHANA 8.000 18th Aug. 1. 1 min ( 19 **100.** SHIRALA 8.000 27th Aug. TILAWA 10,000 | 10th Sept.

B.I. Appar Line Steamers have excellent accommodation for 1st & 2nd class passengers EASTERN & AUSTRALIAN BAILINGS (SOUTH.) NELLORE 7,000 5th Aug. Manila, Rhbaul, Brisbane, TANDA 7.000 2nd Sept. Sydney, Melbourne & Hobart NANKIN 7.000 1st Oct.

Regular monthly sailings from H'kong to Shanghai & Japan & H'kong to Australia. Hong Kong to Sydney-19 days. SAILINGS TO SHANGHAI & JAPAN. 6.000, 13th July Shanghai & Japan.

\*BANGALORE 17.000 20th July. RAWALPINDI Shanghal & Kobe. SIRDHANA 8,000 21st July. Japan. CORFU 14.500 4th Aug. Shanghal & Japan. TANDA 4th Aug. Shanghal & Japan. SHIRALA 4th Aug. \*BHUTAN 5th, Aug. Shanghai & Japan, •BEHAR Shanghal & Japan. '14th Aug. Cargo only.

All dates are approximate and subject to alteration without notice, parcels measuring not more than 5 c.ft, will be received at the Company's Office up to noon on the day previous to sailing,

For Passage Rates, Handbooks, Freight, etc., apply sought peace and solace in religion. Pager); Pucha Digo (Pesenti)...A. P. & O. B'ding. MACKINNON, MACKENZIE & CO. Phone 3773

COPIES OF

### PHOTOGRAPHS

by "Staff Photographer" appearing in the CHINA MORNING POST"

HONGKONG TELEGRAPH"

may be purchased at the Business Office of "The Hongkong Telegraph" Morning Post Building, Wyndham Street.

### Forger's Love Sent Him To Gaol

London, June 22. Through his love for his dark- SHOULD mayors and M.P.s. haired niece-beautiful cosmopolitan went to four years' penal servitude last night.

Six years of mocking at the traps Newcastle. of German, French, Belgian and the dock at the Old Balley.

land to learn colour photography in to fall in at any official parade. like the most sensational fiction. woman."

feet forged notes. K172 was the faint laundry mark and M.P.s the resolution was lost. found on the shirt of the mystery BLIND ALLEY JOBS But by a piece of brilliant detec- a maximum working week for been carried out.

masked him as Beckert. It was Inspector George Hutherill, plus bank holidays. the linguist-detective. reading [ through some French newspaper, nounced this at the annual con- mistake. An urgent message was sent who noticed the small paragraph ference of the National Association to Scarborough telling of its arrival, about the mystery man. Acting on of Head Teachers at Nottinghum. a hunch he travelled to Paris. One look at the prisoner in Sante

But the German refused to knowledge his identity. Hatherill had him stripped. On

He succeeded at last. A house at Shoot-up-hill, Cricklewood, N.W. ABOVE BOARD? nicce, Mile. Beatrice Beckert, L

On the premises, police alleged, he had made £750,000 worth of falso notes in seven years.

Impector Hatherill told Beckert Congress at Scarborough. that his niece was under arrest. Mrs. Parker said such treatment TMMEDIATE preparation of when she left prison she looked very the forger cracked up, agreed to was described to her by the head-plans for the evacuation of thin, but younger than her forty-two There was a mystery woman in week. Beckert's London life.

avenue, Edgware, who worked at crowding in classrooms.

Arriving with his wife in New York, Lord Robert Crichton-Stuart, second son of the wealthiest land-owner in Wales, emphatically denied his father had sold half the city of Cardiff for \$100,000,000, to invest in American securities. However, he admitted his father, Marquis of Bute, who owns Cardiff Castle, would dispose of some of his holdings.

# Woman Spy They Forgot To Shoot

A woman who twenty years ago was condemned to die before a firing squad as a spy, left prison to become a nun. For a few hours, on her way from prison cell to convent cell, she was at liberty in a world she had not seen since 1918.

A pale, white-haired figure in black, she passed through the gates of Rennes Prison in Brittany. She stopped and blinked at the summer sunshine. There was fear and bewilderment in her eyes as she looked at the bustle and listened to the noise around her.

It was a very different world from that which Marie Ducret last saw when, at the age of twenty-two, she was sent to prison. She had been well known to British soldiers in the camps near Abbeville and Amiens. In 1918 she was arrested on the Somme front and brought before

should be but that promise had not

While this was happening the letthe Co-operative movement in Man-Mr. J. Biggs, of London, an-chester, having been sent there by but most of the delegates left in the belief that the Labour Party had not

> HOLIDAYS FOR 11,000,000 MR. H. H. Elvin, general secre-

his shirt, almost invisible, was a Furness, said that when it came to nual conference of the National Union of Clerk at Leicester on a resolution dealing with the 40hours week, said that since the general council of the Trades Union Congress had been dealing with this girl who was sentenced to penal was located and searched. With his THE extraction of children's question nearly 2,000,000 workers teeth by a dentist behind a had got a holiday with pay for the caused in the famous vendetta which choard during school hours in their lives in 1937. AIR RAIDS & SCHOOLS

pupils from industrial areas in years. Sho was criticising the "alum" the case of air rulds were called for in | She went straight to the secluded Cricklewood in innocence for five Sir Frederick Hayward dealt with years, said. She used to 'phone the relations between the Labour The resolution adopted expressed in the relations between the Labour The resolution adopted expressed for five relations, between the Labour the present measures for five prison, she arrived air-raid present measures for five on the verge of collapse at the gates studio and they seemed to be very promised to turn into writing what sufficient to safeguard the population of the closters and had to be helped much in love to the prison, the sufficient to safeguard the population of the closters and had to be helped in by two nuns.

an Allies' court-martial, accused of spying. She had given the Germans secret information about French and British troop move-

red-handed by a French officer. She was condemned to be shot. she was forgotten.

This saved her life. After the commuted to imprisonment for life. CHAPLAIN TOUCHED

In prison she was consumed with emorse for what she had done. diligent, plous. She hardly in her cell reading the Bible.

ed by her penitence. The nuns who visited the prison took a special interest in her. Her cell was the one occupied by Maria Mancini, the pretty Corsican servitude for life for having parti-

The prison chaplain was touch-

bandits. HER ONLY WISH Efforts were begun to try to secure tions. pardon for her. She declared that if she were released she wanted no-

Mr. Charles Grove, of Dale- schools of the country and over- a resolution at the annual confer- Convent of Ecommor, where she is to ence of the Association of Teachers become a sister of the nuns of Bethal

### TWO PROMINENT PLAYERS BEATEN IN FIRST ROUND

#### SURPRISES FEW IN BOWLS SEEN CHAMPIONSHIP

### A HEAVY PROGRAMME ON OPENING DAY'S PLAY

Though the majority of the matches concluded as expected, vesterday's first round ties in the Lawn Bowls singles championship were not without surprises. Outstanding results of the day's programme were the defeats of two Recreio senior players, L. A. Gutierrez and C. G. Silva, both of whom were beaten by men who are generally regarded as not quite up to their standard.

E. Zimmern, a Craigengower C.C. junior player, was responsible for Gutlerrez's exit. The latter, a former champion and runner-up, is one of the best singles players in the Colony, but Zimmern paid little heed to reputation when the two met at Kowloon Docks. Gutierrez started well enough and led 9-1 after the sixth hend. He was unable to keep Zimmern down, however, and the Happy Valley player slowly reduced the lead. Two twos and four singles in succession enabled Zimmern not only to draw level but to pass the former champion's score, and after the 16th end Zimmern led 13=11. Gitlerrez was not discouraged and again forged ahead to 18-14 on the 21st head. Then a ding-dong struggle ensued. With a two on the very next end, Zimmern reduced Gutlerrez's lend to 18-16 and a single on the 23rd found him only a shot behind. The Recrelo man chalked up a single on the 24th to lead 19-17. but Zimmern drew level at 19-19 with a two. Gutierrez again went ahead when he took one on the 20th end, only to see Zimmern get on level pegging on the next head. The last head, 28th, was an anti-climax, Zimmern registering three to win the match by 23-20,

#### **A TRANSFORMATION**

C. G. Silva was put out on the same green by H. F. Harper. After leading 19-11 at the end of the 19th 21-19 on the 26th. head, the Recreio player fell off badly, allowing Harper to score a three, a four and a three to terminate 21-5 on the 15th. the match on the 22nd end. The transformation of the encounter was, on the 14th.

A. E. Contes, a former champion, made no mistake in his game against C. Vas. winning by 21-13. B. Bradbury had no difficulty in accounting for a club-mate, A. J. Coelho, whom he beat by 21-5, the 21st. Bradbury required only 15 heads to get through, scoring a four, three threes and two twos. Coelho was able to take only five singles.

The most one-sided game of the day was that in which A. Steven accounted for S. M. Rumjahn. The latter scored only two singles and Steven, helped by a four and a three, was through in 14 heads,

As generally expected, one of the best games was seen on the Police green where A. R. Dallah eliminated J. F. McGowan by 22-15, McGowan led 7-3 and 12-10 on the 16th head, whereafter Dallah forged ahead.

with a little bit of luck on the 24th head. Channing might have won his game against M. R. Abbas next head, when he was leading championship was resumed. .19-16, he had the shot against him | An extra head was played as the with one of his woods a few inches scores were deadlocked at 18-18 after behind the jack. With his last the 21st head.

#### Third Test Match Now Abandoned

Manchester, July 11 Heavy rain continued to fall to-day, causing the abandonment of the Third Crciket Test between England and Australia .-- United Press

delivery he attempted to take the jack back, which if he had succeeded, would have given him two for the match. But unfortunately for him he cut it the wrong way, thus giving Abbas two. The I.R.C. player then went on to win by 21-19.

#### RESULTS

Full results of yesterday's matches: G. H. Sherriff beat J. Cook 21-15 on the 21st.

W. Bagley beat J. A. R. Selby 21-7 on the 15th. A. R. Dallah beat J. F. McGowan

22-15 on the 24th. M. R. Abbas beat F. Channing

B. W. Bradbury beat A. J. Coelho

A. Steven beat S. M. Rumjahn 22-2 W. Gill beat F. A. Broadbridge 21-16 on the 23rd. J. F. V. Ribelro beat W. J. Burling

22-12 on the 19th. R. Ellis beat E. de Souza 21-18 on the 23rd.

A. E. Coates beat C. Vas 21-13 on H. F. Harper beat C. G. Silva 21-19 on the 22nd.

E. Zimmern beat L. A. Gullerrez 23-20 on the 28th. J. S. Logan beat H. Overy 23-12 on the 15th. G. C. Norman beat C. J. Tacchi

21-4 on the 16th. on the 22nd. C. F. Remedios beat J. J. Basto

21-15 on the 20th. W. K. Way beat J. L. Stephens 23-11 on the 21st. C. H. Basto received walk-over from G. Perkins.

### PAIRS MATCH

G. N. Mitchell and J. C. Brown deon the Civil Service green. Leading feated E. W. Lines and R. Duncan by by 19-13 on the 21st head, he dropped | 19-18 yesterday when their match in I a two and a single. Then on the the quarter-finals of the Open Pairs from several other players what

THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY O

### RECIPE 'OLD FASHIONEDS'

dashes Angostura Bitters PERTE anoth

1 glass Ryc Whiskey

Crush sugar and bitters together, add lump of ice, decorate with twist of lemon peel and slice of orange using medium size glass, and stir well,-

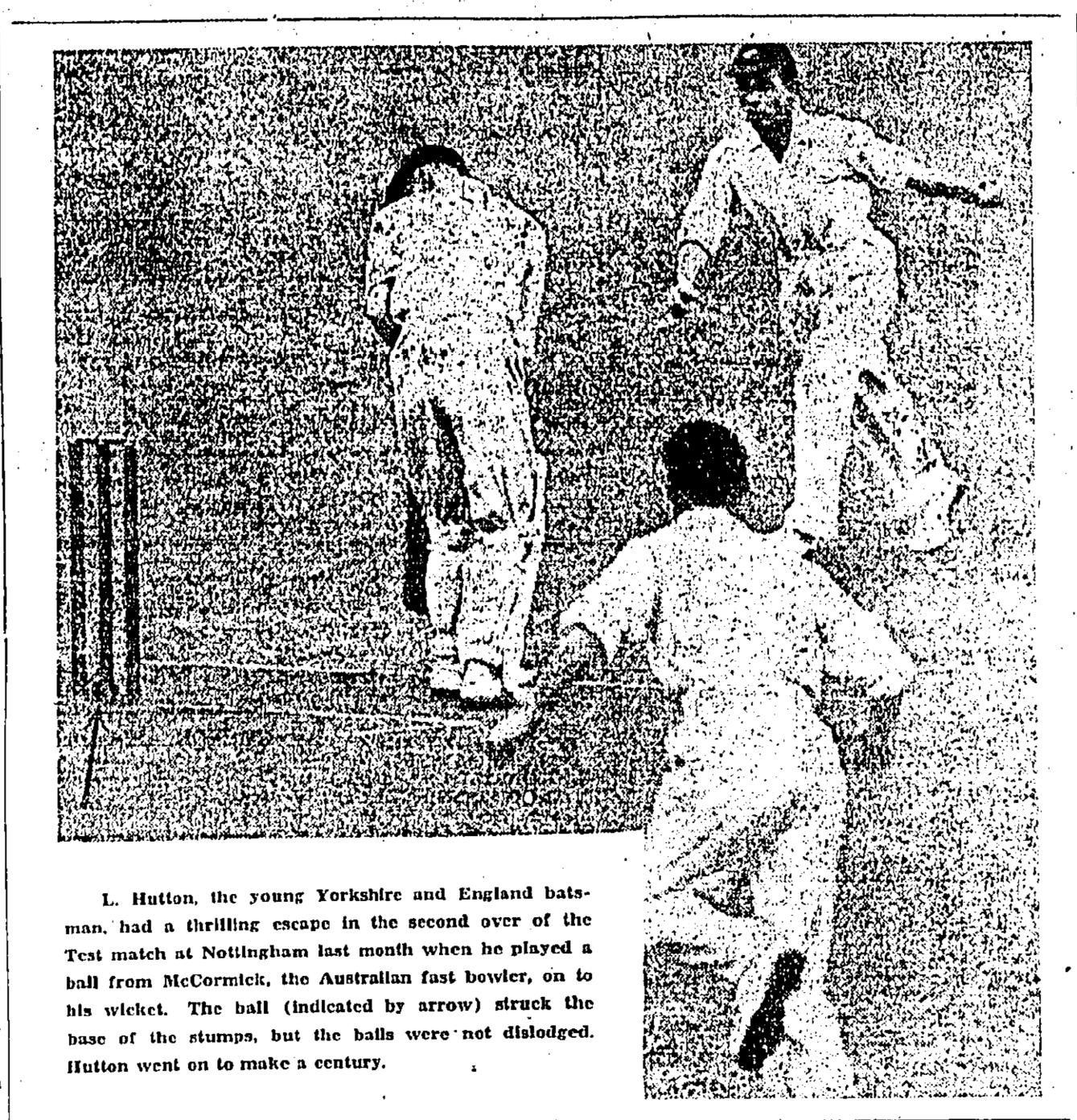
CRIMING POST BE SURE THAT YOU USE

JMC TELECRAPH" SCHENLEY'S Rye Whiskey

in Business Office dgarga Obtainable ofrom

Caldbeck, Wacgregor & Co., Ltd.

# Will 1940 Olympic Games Be Held In Tokyo?



# How I Beat Helen

### By KAY **STAMMERS**

The highest spot of my tennis career came when, at last, I met D. W. Waterson heat L. Jack 22-13 Helen Wills on the centre court. She had always been an idol of

> I admired not only the sheer technical excellence and stylistic beauty of her game, but her marvellous poise, the complete self-assuronce and icy calm that never de-

> serted her. I walked out on to the court with a splendid "which way to the guillotine?" attitude.

> I had made certain preparations, admit. I had tried to find out shot Helen didn't particularly care for, and I was resolved that even i it looked like a burlesque, I would not let her make me play her game -a peculiar and insidious gift of

Providing that I could keep mytelf in one piece, I was going to plug drives.

### Cricket COUNTY MATCHES FINISH QUICKLY

Surrey and Hampshire took only I was completely oblivious to two days to bent Kent and Somerset everything else in the world and as Championship.

Surrey beat Kent at Blackheath by I made her run, and kept on maknine wickets. Kent scored 185 and ing her run. I won the first set 100 (Parker 5 for 23), while Surrey without the loss of a game.

A fine bowling performance by the impossible, something that had never been done before, and prompt—was responsible for the dismissal of ly lost the next four games in a Somerset in the first innings for 116 row. totalled 150. Hampshire scored 125 (Welliard 6 set, and the match: for 62) and 148 for five wickets. Afterwards, I drai

CLOSE OF PLAY play scores in other matches: 55 for 8 decid.

Kny Stammers and Mrs. Moody

away at her with angle shots and her slaughter me with her wicked strokes were well played.

#### THAT TEA TASTED LIKE CHAMPAGNEI

I served first. As I hit the ball, ment. the wonderful thing happened, the benevolent deity.

My jittery nerves vanished; I felt limit. light as a bubble, and gay and carefree and confident.

I could usually only dream about; about. my footwork would have given pause to Fred Astaire, and my drop shots despite the penalties, I doubt if short before Helen could catch up to

respectively in the Country Cricket impervious to nerves as an adding

knocked up 190 (Watt 6 for 80) and | The gallery steamed with excitement; I realised I had accomplished

runs. In the second knock, Somerset | Then I pulled myself together and won the next six games, the second

Afterwards, I drank a cup of tea that tasted like champagne and The following were the close-of- dithered about in a state of light- Pirates and Chicago Cubs in the headed happiness that lasted until National Baseball League to-day pro-Derby 158; Yorkshire 198 and 72 the next afternoon, when Dorothy duced a "scene," as a result of which or 2. Round, without an atom of respect Coach Ens and catcher Todd, of the Glamorgan 200 for 7 v. Northants, for what seemed to me the reat of Pirates, were both banished for dis-Leicester 191 and 7/0; Lancashire the century, trounced me rudely and puting with the umpire in the seventh put me out of the tournament.

EXCITING CAME AS A Cannes Tournament on the Hivers, 1916 the only other match of the day

came to me soon after I had arrived. "Miss Stammers," he said, "our most distinguished entrant would like you of the court. But he could not susto play as his partner in the mixed tain the effort, and threw away She displayed an attacking forchand

ed the identity of the "most distin- volleying errors. guished entrant."

"Mr. G.?"

explained, "of His Majesty the King confident, well-placed shots which was prominent for some beautiful of Sweden." Of course, I was delighted. I knew that His Majesty, despite his years,

could find anywhere. field-against good opponents.

side in the back court, and any ner- drive. vousness I'd felt soon vanished in the If the Recreio men were more incisive net play of the opposition rush of sheer hard work.

you can depend on it that when a close quarters. E. F. Fincher pro- from the baseline for the winners, shot comes to him he'll get it back. duced many a punishing smash, and and as it was their first match to-He budgeted his energy well; his volleyed with timely judgment. drop shots and make her run like the service, though not swift, was devil, rather than stand back and let shrewdly placed; and his ground

> spare, and Mr. G. and I shook hands again in a pleasant glow of achieve-The thing I liked most about him

miracle that every once in a while was that he so obviously enjoyed makes tennis seem the invention of a the game—not this one game alone, but tennis as a whole—to the very Tennis has given me a number of

experiences just as worth while. My forehand and backhand drives It has introduced me to people, whipped through as smoothly as and taken me to places that otherflowing oil; my service was a thing wise I would never have heard Giants and Brooklyn Dodgers was So, during your "good years," and

fluttered over the net and stopped there's any more exciting or glamor-

### **DECISION CAUSES** DISPUTE

#### "Scene" In National Baseball League

New York, July 11. The match between Pittsburgh

This, however, could not prevent the Pirates from beating the Cubs

### RECENT CABLES FROM JAPAN CONFUSING THE SITUATION

### One Agency Says Event May Be Held Elsewhere

" Will the 1940 Olympic Games, awarded recently by the International Olympic Committee to Japan, be held in Tokyo or not? No satisfactory answer has yet been given to this question.

#### Tennis

### RECREIO LOSE TO K.C.C.

#### Enjoyable Game Played In Mixed Doubles League

(By "Veritas")

Club de Recrelo had every reason to feel happy about their performance against the R.C.C. "A" in a mixed Japanese Olympic Committee in doubles tennis league match yester- charge of preparations for the Games day. They took three sets from the visitors, and with a shade of luck might have snatched five. Guest and Mrs. Clark, K.C.C. third pair, had to struggle desperately hard to save two of their sets, and aithough E. C. Fincher and Mrs. Williams won all three, they owed much to the sudden switch of form. A. V. Gosano that they clinched the open- Three separate meetings will be

ing set. therefore all the more enjoyable. and the Cabinet to decide whether The players clearly enjoyed them- the 1940 Tokyo International Exposiselves and went all out for their tion will be postponed, abandoned or points with an enthusiasm which one its size limited. could not help but admire.

A. V. Gosano showed spectacular the Exposition will be postponed until form in the first five games against 1941.—United Press. He smashed winners from all parts I said how flattered I felt and ask- stages of the set through lamentable but her other strokes revealed lack

"Mr. G.," the official said, "of mood, and was a law unto himself deficiency, in the set against A. V. Remedios and Miss M. Ribeiro. Especially fine was newcomer to tennis, amply justified "The playing name," the official his overhead and volleying-crisp, her incluson. In the first set she found holes in the opposition defence. judged net interceptions, and in

not so consistent as usual. His promise. was as enthusiastic a player as you ground strokes were excellent, but he Miss Ribeiro was another good trier, erred on the volley and conceded far but she was inclined to become loose The next day Mr. G. and I took the too many points from the forecourt. in her stroke-play when the ex-The same remarks apply to Gonsalves, changes quickened. Given time to I was kept sprinting from side to whose best stroke was his backhand make her shots, she was capable of

reliable off the ground, K.C.C. were somewhat overawed her. Mr. G. is a good steady player, and stronger when the rallies were at Mrs. Sweeney played reliable tennis

#### EXTREMELY PURPOSEFUL

Among the ladies one was naturally We won the match with plenty to impressed with the work of Mrs. Williams, which was extremely purposeful. She was at her best in fast driving duels from the baseline, from which position she returned most shots with interest. Miss Botelho worked nobly and was the pick of the Recrelo players.

> Cardinais 9-5. The match between New York postponed owing to rain.

NATIONAL LEAGUE

ing the day.

According to a Router message published yesterday, doubt is growing whether the Games can be held in Japan in 1940 owing to the restrictions against the use of iron and steel which hamper the construction of the big stadium

necessary for Olympic event. This morning a Domei cable

"The Tokyo Municipal authorities have approached Mr. W. Klingeeberg, Technical Adviser to the Tokyo Olympic Organization Committee, for his advice regarding the plan of the Olympic Stadium and of other ac-commodation, the final draft for which is expected to be completed during the course of next month.

"Construction of the various stadiums will be commenced early in October."

To add to the confusion, a United Press message, received this morning from Tokyo, is to the effect that the is expected to decide before the coming week-end whether to continue preparations or to abandon the project and make an effort to request some other country to prepare the 1940 Olympiad.

#### 1940 EXPOSITION

Tokyo, July 12. held to-morrow by the World Fair The tennis was fairly care-free and Committee, the Rallroad Executives

valuable points in the concluding drive which scored quite a few points. of maturity. Constant practice, how-Teddy Fincher was in his gayest ever, will soon make good this

Miss Silva, who is a comparative Remedios also played well, though every respect she gave considerable

sustaining the rallies, but the sharp

gether, she and E. F. Fincher made quite a sound pair. Mrs. Clark was another dependable performer from the base of the court, but was apt to be caught at her feet by failing to get right up to the net for her volleying. This match brought the K.C.C. "A" programme to an end, and they have inished third in the league table, with C.R.C. winners and U.S.R.C. runners-up,

#### DETAILED SCORES

The detailed scores of the match

follow: A. V. Remedios and Miss M. Ribeiro (Recrelo) lost to E. C. Fincher and Mrs. Williams 2-0; beat A. E. P. Guest and Mrs. Clark 6-1; lost to E. F. No other matches were played dur-Fincher and Mrs. Sweeney 3-6.

A. V. Gosano and Miss C. Botelho (Recreio) lost to Fincher and Williams 4-6; drew with Guest and Clark 6-6; beat Fincher and Sweeney

J. Gonsalves and Miss M. Silva (Recreio) lost to Fincher and Williams 2-6; drow with Guest and (Frey, Riggs and Myers homered Clark 6-6; lost to Fincher and for Cincinnati).—Reuter. Sweeney 2-6. Sweeney 2-8.

### MUSCULAR PAIN



Don't let It throw you off your game. Use Absorbine Jr. For forty years the been's favorite of trainers and athletes in keeping muscles fit. They know Absorbine ir, can be subbed In, giving silmulation, relieving congestion, ending stiffness and someness promptly. Keep a bottle handy.

For years has relieved sore muscles, appains,



Sales Agents:-- Muller, Maclean & Co., Inc.

#### RELIABILITY TRIAL

London, July 11, Teams of four members from Britain, Germany and Czecho-Slovakia will compete in a great six-day reliability motor cycling trial, which begins to-day for the Tourist Trophy in Wales,

Three teams from the British Army will compete with tenms of storm troopers. This is the first occasion teams from the British Army have taken part in this 1,500 miles race.-Reuter Bulletin.

#### Australia Factories Hum

CANBERRA. Factory employment in Australia has increased the past year by 15

Theater

Quality

Movies

### GERMANY ACCEPTS INVITATION

Tokyo, July 11. Germany has accepted the Japanese invitation to participate in the Tripartite Athletic Meeting between Japan, Germany and Italy, projected for the autumn of this year, and has notified formal acceptance to the Japanese Foreign Office through the German Ambassador, Mr. Shigenori

The Japanese organising committee for the proposed athletic meeting an early decision to be made that have decided to invoke the good offices of the Japanese Foreign Office and of the German Embassy in Tokyo per cent. With more than 500,000 to approach the German sports body workers employed in factories now, to send their athletes to Japan by Germany, in order to ensure that the this has established an all-time Japanese steamer via the Sucz Canal

uch of a button--

OVIE CARMERA

-- in full color

or black and white

Bum. Joe of thin.

PROFESSIONAL RESULTS

WITH AMATEUR FASE

### STILL NO CRICKET Rain Stops Opening Of Third Test

London, July 11. The third test, which should have begun at Old Trafford, Manchester, on Friday, has still not started.

Rain fell continuously on Sunday, giving little promise of a start to-day, and although the showers abated overnight, dawn found the ground waterlogged and the sky overcast.

A torrential downpour during this morning dashed all hopes and enabled there would be no play for the day.—

athletes will be here in good time instead of via Canada as proposed by for the meeting.—Domei.

### FALKIRK'S GOOD **SEASON**

A Record Profit Of £2,907

Falkirk Football Club made a record profit last year of £2,907 175.

This happy circumstance is revealed in the directors' report and balance-sheet which has been issued. But there will be no dividend yet, as monies are being constantly applied to the reduction of the heavy debt

with the balance-sheet and, in particular, the fact that since he took over club amounted to £19,397. Now known. It is probable that Mexico they have been reduced to will decide to withdraw because the £11,192. These sums include sub- match must be played in America. scribed share capital which now stands at £3,802. In the year just

wiped out. The club's actual debt at the mo- played on August 18, 19 and 20. ment is represented in a sum of In addition to playing in the £6,070 in temporary deposit loans, national singles championships, the and £1,320 6s. 3d. due to sundry cre- Australians will take part in the ditors. There is now a credit ba- doubles at Boston, beginning August lance on the profit and loss account 22, and the Pacific West Coast Chamof £2,585 8s. 11d.

The total income last year from nll sources was £13,652 9s 8d; an increase of £938. The total expenditure was £10,744 11s 9d, a reduction of £687. The principal ex- Cas Use At New High penditure was £8,184 5s in respect of salaries, wages, National Insurance, travelling expenses, signing fees, subscriptions, &c. The sum of £2,319 12s. 11d. was paid in Enterteinment Duty, while £392 17s 6d has been written off in depreciation

of assets. It is worth noting that the sum received from Blackpool for the transfer of left winger "Ken" Dawson, is not included in this year's balance-sheet.

M'Kerrell, Huskie, Sharp, Bolt, M'Pherson, Sinclair, Baxendale, Trotter, M'Phee, Brown, Telfer, Macfarlane, M'Lellan, M'Lachlan, Mackrell, and Wilson.

holders was held on Thursday, June 16.

CELTIC'S FINANCES BALANCE-SHEET SHOWS PROFIT OF £7,105

# Aussies To

Tennis Stars From Down Under Meeting Mexico On August 4-6

The Australian Davis Cup Team, John Bromwich, Adrian Quist, Len Schwartz and Harry Hopman, who which has burdened the club for is also captain and manager, will compete in the American lawn tennis Tom Craig, the Brockville mana- singles champlonships at Forest Hills ger, has good reason to be pleased in New York from September 9 to 17.

the managerial reins at Falkirk he has been able to announce a profit at the end of each of his three years. In 1935 when Mr. Craig was appointed, the Habilities of the Falkirk amounted to \$210,207 No. 11 in probable that Market 1970.

plouship, at Los Angeles.—Reuter.

DALLAS, Tex. convention here heard its president, Chester L. May, reveal that domestic gas consumption reached an all-time peak in 1937. Commercial uses of gas consumption reached an all-time peak in 1937. Commercial uses of gas also increased during the past year, May said.

The subscribed capital of the Company is £15,000, while the sum of £1,809 stands opposite sundry credi-The annual meeting of the share- the profit and loss account, including this year's profits, amounts to £21,-518. The ground and stands, which have been consistently written down during recent years despite their upto-date conditions, now stand at

The balance-sheet issued by Celtic Football Club to their shareholders announces a profit of £7,105 for the year ended April 30, 1938, and condition.

The Company has also a substantial investment of £10,000 3½ per Cent. War Loan, all of which points to a very satisfactory financial condition.

### Compete In U.S. Title

The team left Sydney on June 24 | []

The North American zone final ended a bank overdraft of \$2,169 was will be played on August 11, 12 and 13. The inter-zone final will be

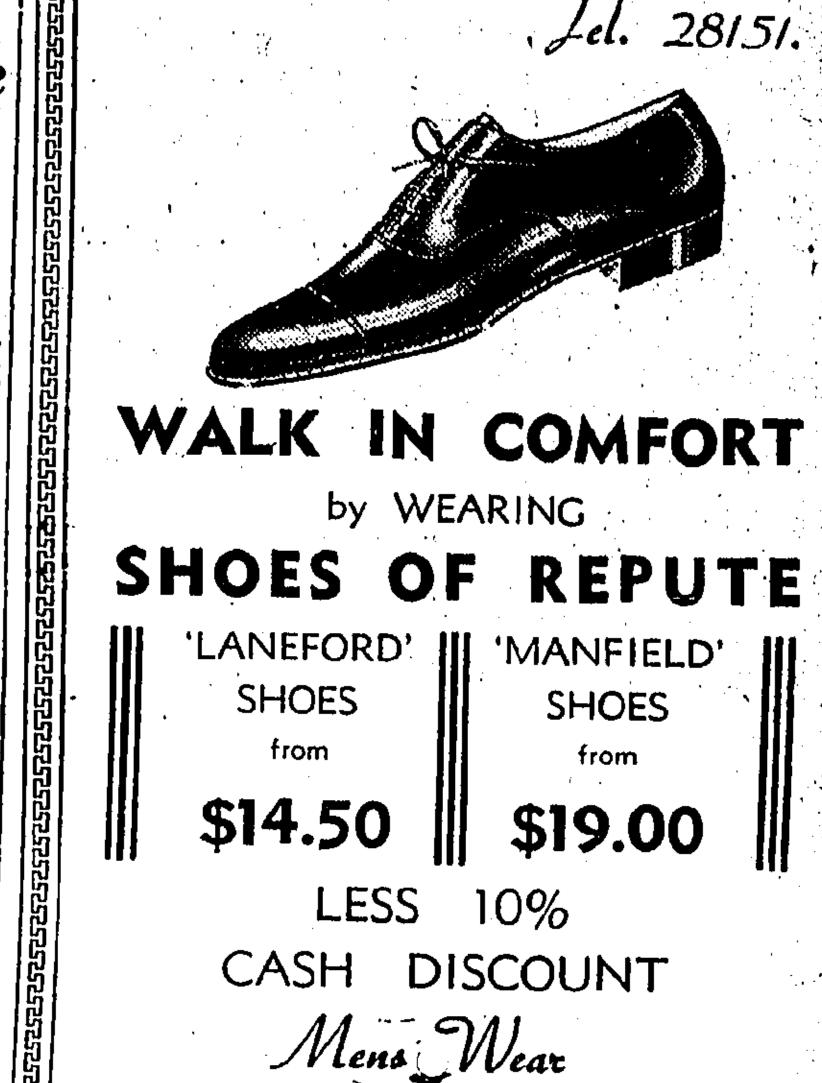
The Southern Gas Association In

The House of Quality & Service The following players have been signed for next season: —M'Kie, Nis-bet, Shankly, Keyes, Fleming, Peat, Allan, Anderson, Tullp, Duffy, M'Kerrell Hustric Shankly, English Shankly, Mississipped from that of recent years, the amount must be regarded as eminently satisfactory.

### Vivacious Ladies at Rehearsal



Bosidos boing excellent dancers, chorus girls have to be shapely and beautiful—that's why Hermes Pan is considered such a lucky man because he is dance director at RKO Radio. He is pictured here while rohonraing with three girls from the chorus working in "Vivacious Lady," Lynn Rolly, Peggy Carroll and Angela Blue. Ginger Rogers is co-starred with James Stowart in the comedy-drama with must



Department

LANE CRAWFORD'S ESSESSED



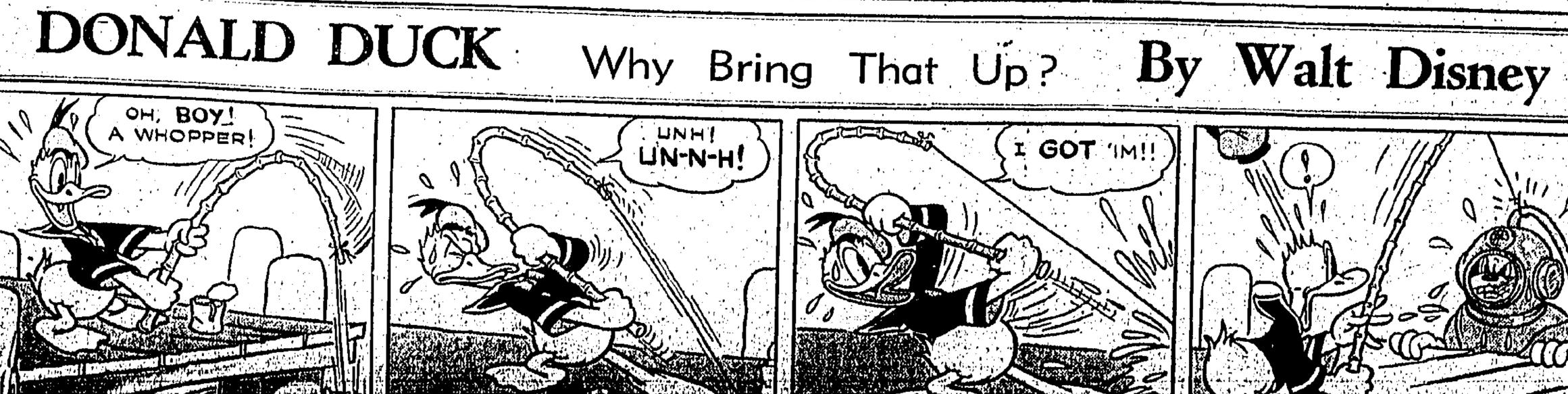




Sinco 1907 makers of Hollywood's

professional equipment

Built by





### THE GIRL OF THE WEST GOLDEN

Synorms: It is the year 1840 and Mary, owner of the Polka Baloon in Cloudy, California, is in Monterey, on her yearly visit to Father Blonna. Sheriff Jack "Golden Hair?" she asked. Rance, who is in love with her had sont his deputies to accompany her coach but Ramorres the bandit, had outwitted them and held up the stage's passen- voice. "That just shows you how However, Ramerres had | thoughtless other people are. I'll not robbod Mary of hor gold. never call you anything else. But services and the Governor invitos hor to his Flosia. An of-Mary is unaware that the man in Ramorres who has stolen a uniform for the occasion.

Copyright 1938 by Leew's Inc.

#### Chapter Five

Completely at case, Ramerrez over-empinsis. smiled. "Not only am I to escort you but I was to see that you have ing the evening worriedly. "Didn't every special attention." He added casually. "That last was my own beautiful girl in Monterey?"

color rise. His smile was dizzy- said," she returned slowly, "Is that ing and the lobby was a blur of you've told them too often before." lights, "Thank you," she said tremulously. She'd never met a man like this. How different he wan with his drawling, caressing voice and his man-of-the world point from then, because it seemed the only Jack Rance, for instance. "How did thing to do, Ramerrez picked up you ever know me, Lieutenant his guitar and softly the music of

Johnson?" Ramerrez bowed again. "I was ning breeze. told to look for the most beautiful lady in Monterey and for once, his Excellency was right." Though out- warning leaned close and crushed wardly calm, there was thunder his mouth to hers, in his heart. He had given up try-ing to analyze the impulse that had over her and her lips seemed to led him into this daring masquer- take flame. Then she pulled back said oryptically, "We are going to slapped him square across the

just beyond on the rocky beach.

"Yes. Hasn't anyone ever called you that before?" "I-don't-think so." There was almost relief in his

In Monterey she sings at the you didn't answer my question." The moon was a luminous lantern in the sky, so low that Mary alfloor comes to escort her and most felt she could reach up and touch it. And in her breast there wan a tumult that threatened to burst its bonds. "I was thinking about-a crazy carriago rido - a white sandy beach, music, stars—
too bad." she ended abruptly.

He sat up. "Why? Did I forget
anything?"

"Not a thing," she retorted with "I must have." He began review-

"Several times. The trouble with Dospito horself, Mary felt her all those beautiful things you've "Never!" "Never?" "Woll-hardly ever."

They both laughed at that and "Senerita" was wafted on the eve-"It's beautiful," Mary breathed.

"So are you," he said and without

To Mosquite, he had merely and suddenly her hand shot out and Monterey to put the beautiful, im- cheek. Whirling, she ran to the

"Si Senor, we ride," said

Mosquito.



#### Chapter Six

had returned to Cloudy that Sheriff have something else to offer a girl Jack Rance ant in his office one besides security and a good name. day, conferring with a group of Sull, "Maybe not. Then again may-

Callum was stating positively. "The took her hand in his firm clasp. State must be made a safe place to What do you think, Girl?" live in. These bandits rust go, especially Ramerrez."

and I'm only the Sheriff of Man- Polka." Maybe there, if the bar to got Ramorroz, Tobler grinned at him. "Because | handsome Lieutenant.

the stopped the girl's coach?" my men prisoner for two days. And Mexican dress, was at this moment if I ever get my hands on him, I'll lazying away some hours in a small make him-pay for that." "How many men will you need his hand, he held a poster, offering

lum asked.

Rance's eyes narrowed. "There's "You see, Mi Capitan," Mosquite lum asked. only one Ramerrez, isn't there? Be- was saying gleefully, "now they sides, I'm not going after him." He give you a raise. You are worth going to make him come to me." everybody in California they look

with a little white fence around reif I get him." He came a step closer. "How would this sound, Girl? The Honorable and Mrs. Jack Rance."

She was allent. "Well, haven't you made up your

íoind yet?" 🕡 Her answer came from the troubled depths of her being, "Jack," she said huskily, "you don't have to make up your mind to things like that. Your heart does it for

"Well, you just say the right word Girl and I won't ask you if it came rom your heart or your mind." Her lips began to tremble and her eyes were wide with pleading. "You don't mean that Jack. You wouldn't want me if: I didn't mean it and you know it."

For one of the few times in his life Rance felt uncertain. Maybe you couldn't take love just by de-It was just a week after Mary manding it. Maybe a man had to be I love you enough for the both "Our duty is plain, Sheriff," Mo- of us, Mary." He reached out and

She laughed and stretched hor arms wide to the sky. "Well, if you Rance's mouth was a thin line, must know I think I'd say it's "The state's a big place gentlemen about time I got back to the zanita county but I sure would like wasn't too crowded, she could go back to her day-dreams about the

As it happened, the "handsome "Yeh," Rance barked, "and held lieutenant," garbed again in his canyon near the bandit camp. In to go after him, Sheriff?" McCal- ten bhousand dollars reward for

took a long pull on his cigar. "I'm twice as much to them. By Gollies,



perious Senorita - in her place." | carriage. On the rear seat, sprawled After that, it had been fairly easy, Mesquite, fast asleep. Jumping in waylaying an unsuspecting officer, front, she lashed the horses. The following him to his room, stealing carriage joited and as Mosquito his uniform and then leaving the fell to the ground, she rode off into man there, bound hand and foot. the night. Yes, easy, up to that point but The Patio at the Governor's now he found every pulsebent Ranch was filled with small clus-

all was to refrain from taking her appearance of the young American in his arms and crushing her close girl. Ignoring them all, Mary in his embrace. carriages await."

"Carriages?" "Three of them," Ramerrez assured her expansively.

asked puzzled. "No one." Remerrez speke quite he was secretly intrigued by the seriously. "But you see I'm faced whole story. "I can't understand with a very serious problem and it, my dear. You mean he actually you're the only one who can solve took you of?" it. You see that first carriage? It's "He did." closed and stuffy and the horse. The Governor's eyes were dis-poor fellow, is old and tired." He tinctly a-twinkle. "I think I undersaid, warningly, "ho'd probably take stand. But you'll have to forgive

or so younger I'd say but," he con- suming his dignity as if it were a "no imagination. Oh, he robe, he drew Mary to his wife's might take a turn or two around side and introduced her. the plaza and then-the Governor's A moment later a murmur ran

orita, this is the Carnival Carriage, number of caballeres astride their. The horses are young and reckless." horses. Each man's arms encircled His voice throbbed. "They like the a girl. Then the dance began, The narrow, crowded little streets. They girls slipped to the floor and as prance to the music from the gay they stopped high, the caballeres cantinus. They gallop with the wind snapped their long whips at them, along the Embarcadero and yet—snatching the lace headdresses from they are very sensible." He drow the girl's heads. his words out. "They know enough | Mary walked to the balcony and to stop at Cypress Point where the irresistibly the song mounted within night is quiet and the stars are her and flowed from her lips. And brightest."

In the silence Mary tasted the ant Johnson stood before her. scent of flowers and the challenging beauty of this moment. "The Governor's Rancho?" she asked.

"In timo." "Sounds like a dare."

wrong, Lloutonant. It was."

quito. He grinned. "Bi, Senor, we a land made musical and gilded with the brightness of bliss and Flacil' Their progress through the town rapture.

took them through narrow stroots crowded with gay celebrants. Here as Ramorres noticed a group of a Mexican string quartet played on the sidewalk before the Cantina. There a festive group danced with abandon, joy urging their feet to a fester and ever madder tempo. Through it all, Mary laughed and chattered and sang by such feeling as if Annew world had be ginning. Finally, through the carefractaspolans that had no end and its beginning. Finally, through the carefractaspolans that had no end and its beginning. Finally, through the carefractaspolans at the had no end and its beginning. Finally, through the carefractaspolans at the had no end and its beginning. Finally, through the carefractaspolans at the had no end and the beginning.

quickening to this slim girl's lovely ters of guests excitedly discussing eyes and the most difficult thing of the event of the evening-the disdashed in the door, making straight "Shall we go?" he asked. "Our for the Governor. Then in a rush of words she told him what had

happened. The Governor, a man to whom the formalities had long since be-"Who's going with us?" Mary come a deadly bore, wrung his hands in simulated despair although

us straight to the governor's man- these young officers, my dear. They're gay blades. In fact," he Mary smiled as the plot dawned said waggishly, appraising her with an appreciative eye. "I only wish "Now the second horse is a year I was that age myself." Then, re-

over the place. Giggling inwardly, Mary foll in "It's the Mariachi, my dear," the with his mood. "And the third car- Governor said as the music of the marimba band rose insidiously to Ramerrez was practically glout- her cars. Mary stared, dazzled, ing at the third coach. "Ah, Sen- Through the patie arches, came a

> then suddenly, she stopped. Lieuten-"Remember me?" Remerrez

asked easily. She grinned. "I see you remembor mo."

He stroked his cheek wryly. "Th She broke into laughter. "You're never forget you." Then his votes. dropped. "Will you forgive me?" His eyes flow wide. Then, quickly, as if she might change her mind
ly as if she might change her mind
he lifted her into the coach. "All
right driver," he called flamboy
antly, "we ride!" and they were off.
The driver turned. It was Most together they were soaring through

The last note lingered in the air

Then, brushing aside their exclam- for you. What beeg success you atlens he outlined his plan. Yester- are." He peered at the silent Ramday Ramorrez had again held errez, "What's wrong weeth you up the coach only to find that it lately, Mi Capitan?"

tions, had then casually dropped the kept at the Polka. "And," Ranco said levelly, as he Honestly puzzled, Ramorrez lay picked up his hat and strolled to back on the grass. "I don't know the door, "if I don't miss my guess, what's the matter with me." He Mr. Ramerrez will be paying us a couldn't keep his mind on anything. visit soon. All we have to do is He would start out thinking of one

accognize him and be ready for thing and end up thinking of anhim." Walking down the path to- other. He was sleepy and yet he; ward the thicket, he called softly, couldn't sleep. He was hungry and "Mary. Where are you?" He had yet couldn't cat. He felt like a man seen her heading in this direction who had been drunk a long time on her donkey. She must be some and yet he had had no wine. "I where around. Not far off, Mary reclined on the signedly.

grass, revelling in the peacefulness of the sylvan glen and the murmur are not scok, Mi Capitan. You are of the nearby waterfall. Montercy in love." and everything that had happened "Love! I'm ashamed of you, Mos-there, seemed like a dream now but quite. You know I'm too smart to still there was no harm in think- fall in love." ing about it, calling up each last "I don't know." Mosquito said exciting dotail.

for the tenth time. It had been so my feet.

guilt, quicting interest. "You know, Girl, right. Go ahead." you've been hard to find-since you came back from Monterey." "I-I hadn't noticed it."

"And I've noticed some other still. See how wrong you are?"
things, too.
"You thouk so?" Mosquito howlthings, too. Mary flushed. "For instance?" last night and you didn't hear a truth, his other hand was trembling, word I said. The boys are come as if it were in a strong gale. He plainin' about it too. Trinidad said jumped up. This was ridiculous. It

An impish dimple flickered in her holding up the Polka Scioon in He don't fight so much." Rance lips softened into a smile, into the place alone. She was so small and delicate-like "Now remember," he said, "when —and quick on the trigger too, if I close the shutter of that side you didn't handle her right. Well, window in the Polka that will be maybe he'd just been imagining the signal for Pedro and his men to things. "Girl, what did that fellow come in and join me. Mosquite, Know him if you saw him again?"

Her straight brows drew together

Her straight brows drew together

I am Ramerrez. Then when the

elther Spanish or Moxican. Why?" the camp and round up the men and when Ramerrez discovers "Yes, and Mi Capitan, when we there's no gold coming out—and you get to work, you forget the Senor-spread it around that you've get its, human?"

more than Wells-Farge could carry "Forget her?" Ramerrez said mon. This Ramorros was up against plenty if he really had the nerve

to come to Cloudy. And bhat's where you come in ?"
"You." Rance's eyes were garing

were deep and weighty And the boys port of promised my Delicornie

carried no gold. Lem, the driver, Ramerrez looked up interestedly.

proceeding on his, Ranco's instruc- | "Have you noticed it too?" "Bl. We hold up five stage information that the gold was being coaches thees week and get no gold and yet you do not get mad."

> guess I must be sick," he said re-Mosquito squinted at him. "You

coyly. "I fall in love once - in She had been describing it all to Sonora. Carramba, I have cet so Alabama and he had listened avid-bad that I walk around weeth my ly. Now she reviewed it to herself boots on my head and sembrore on

"You theenk you're not in love," "Mary," came Rance's voice again Mosquito scotted. "Wait till you and as he appeared she sprang to hear her name. Your hand she her feet with almost a feeling of shake like a leaf in wind." Ramorroz darted him a disdain-Rance regarded her with a distal ful look and put out his hand. "All

"Senorita Golden Hair."

Ramorroz looked down at his hand. It was motionless. He smiled "I have," Ranco said persistently. in a very superior way. "Perfectly ed. "Tako look at other hand." "I talked to you for five minutes Stunned, Ramerrez looked, Inhe asked you for two fingers of was time he got back to business. rye and you handed him, a quart Quickly, he reviewed the plan he of gin." "Well, gin's better for him. Cloudy. He himself, dressed inconsplouously as a traveller, would go

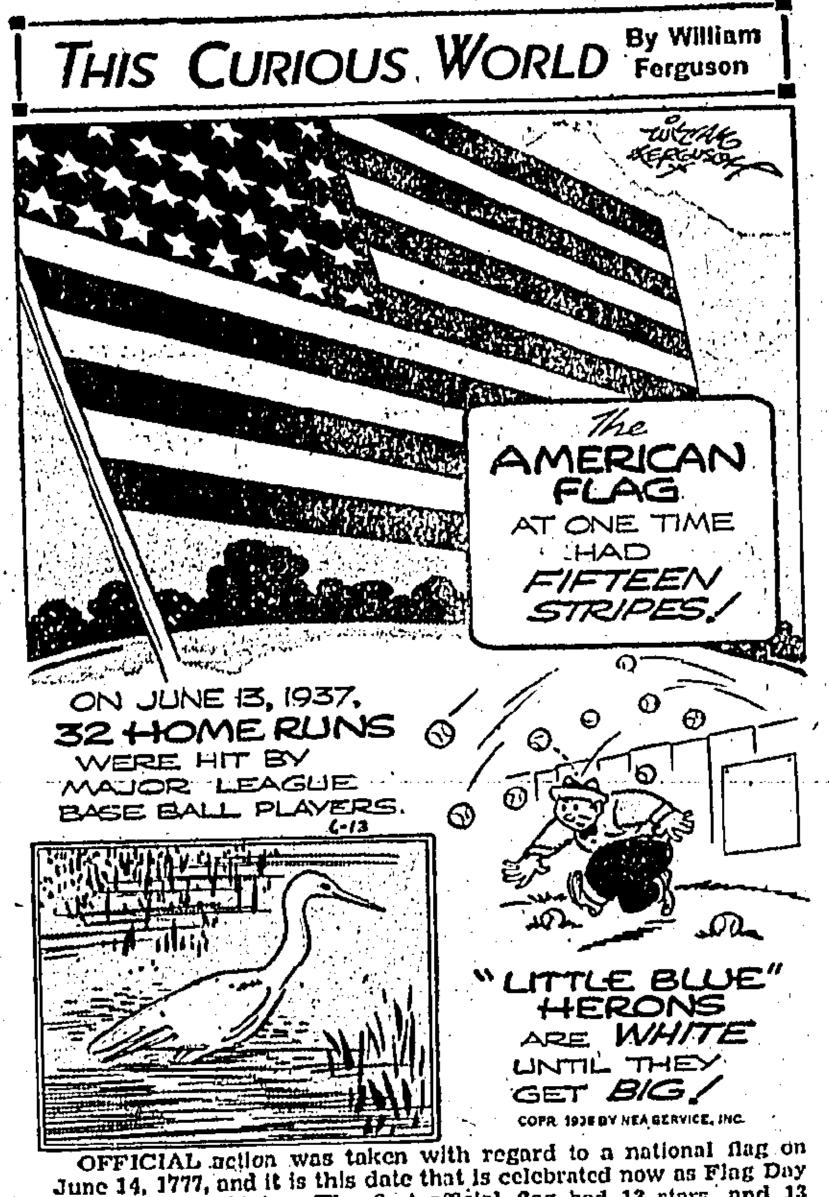
Her straight brows drew together and she answered hurriedly, glad that Rance had changed the subject, "I'm afraid not, Jack. He had his face mostly covered. But I could tell by his lingo that he's "All right Mesquite, let's get to

"I'm goln' to get him." His words and get started. But remember, were staccate. "I've given orders when you are me, be careful and that all gold from the mines stays don't get killed. Because I don't in Cloudy. We'll keep it at the Polka want to die just yet."

in a month—I think holl be intercated chough to want to find it."
Then, mounting his horse he lookshe looked at him proudly, Gee,
ad up at the sky and murmured,
Jack had enough brains for ten
"I wonder where she lives."

(Though Ramerres is unaward of the fact, he to egon to most Bary again under dramatic oirown startoss. Hote will he see plain the jagt that he is not in officer's uniform? Read tomor-troof shrives installed the





in the United States. The first official flag had 13 stars, and 13 stripes . . . a star and a stripe for each state. In 1794, two more stars and stripes were added, to take care of additional states. Later on the flag was changed back to 13 stripes, with a star for eachstate.

Don't Take Drastic Drugs Your kidneys have nine million tiny tubes or filters which are endangered by neglect or drastic, irritating drugs. Boware! If Kidney trouble or Bladder wonkware i if Kidney trouble or Bladder wonkness makes you suffer from Getting Up
Nights, Leg Pains, Nervousness, Dizziness, Stiffness, Itheumatism, Lumbago,
Circles Under Eyes, Swollen Ankles,
Neuralgia, Burning, Itching, Smarting,
Acidity or Loss of Vigour, don't delay.
Try the Doctor's new discovery called
Cystex (Siss-tex), Boothes, tones, cleans,
and heals sick kidneys, Starts work in 15
minutes. Brings new health, youth and
vitality in 48 hours, Cystex costs little and is guaranteed to end your troubles in 8 days or money back. At all chemists.

#### CONSIGNEES' NOTICE.

SERVICES CONTRACTUELS DES MESSAGERIES MARITIMES.

Steamship

"JEAN LABORDE" No.; 17 A/38

Bringing Cargo from Marsellles via ports etc., arrived Hongkong on Saturday, 9th July, 1938. Consignees are hereby informed that their goods with the exception

of Oplum, Treasure - and - Valuables are being landed and stored into the Godowns of the Hongkong Kowloon Wharf and Godown Co. Ltd., Kowloon, whence delivery may be obtained immediately after landing. All claims must be sent in to me on or befor 20th July, 1938, or they wil

not be recognized. Damaged Packages will be examin ed by the Company's Surveyor Messrs. Goddard and Douglas in th presence of the Consignees at 10.0 a.m. on Friday, 15th July, 1938. Consignees must have a Revenu Officer in attendance when any duti able goods are examined by

Company's Surveyors. No Fire Insurance will be effecte by us in any case whatever.

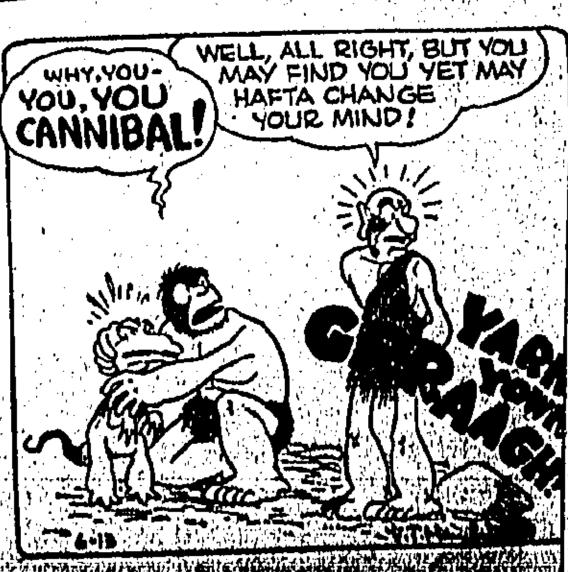
R. OHL. Hongkong, 9th July, 1938.

ALLEY OOP

By Vincent Hamlin











Pretty Janet Shock of Dayton, O., found she had to pay a price for becoming the first co-ed to participate in Ohlo intercollegiate athletics. Miss Shock, one of the state's best feminine golfers, won nine of 10 matches against male competition while playing for Dennison University this spring, and is shown about to be initiated into the Dennison Varsity "D" Association. Wielding the paddles are Paul Welsh, left, and Bob Gehrandt.

#### AT SEA

D'Azur, swept by heavy seas in gale recently.

### BANKS

HONGKONG AND SHANGHAI BANKING CORPORATION.

Authorised Capital ..... \$50,000,004 Issued and Fully Paid-up .... \$20,000,000 Reserve Funds:— Sterling ..... \$ 6,500,000 Hongkong Currency Reserve \$10,000,000 Reserve Liability of Proprietors \$20,000,000 HEAD. OFFICE:-HONGRONG. BOARD OF DIRECTORS:-

T. E. Pearce, Esq., Chairman. Hon, Mr. J. J. Paterson, Deputy Chairman. J. R. Masson, Esq. K. Bousfield, Esq. A. H. Compton, Esq. G. Miskin, Esq. Hon. Mr. S. H. Dodwell K. S. Morrison, Esq. M. T. Johnson, Esq. Hon. Mr. A. L. Shields D. C. Edmondston, Esq.,

Acting Chief Manager. BRANCHES:-AMOY. LONDON BANGKOK LYONS BATAVIA MALACCA BOMBAY MANILA CALCUTTA MUAR (JOHORE) CANTON MUKDEN CHEFOU NEW YORK COLOMBO PEIPING DAIREN PENANG FOOCHOW RANGOON HAIPHONG SAIGON SAN FRANCISCO. HAMBURG HANKOW SHANGHAI HARBIN SINGAPORE HONGKEW BOURABAYA SUNGEI PATANI SWATOW TIENTSIN TOKYO KOWLOON **KUALA LUMPUR** YOKOHAMA Current Accounts opened in Local Currency and Fixed Deposits received for

one year or shorter periods in Local and other currencles on terms which will be quoted on application.

ALSO up to date SAFE DEPOSIT BOXES in various sizes TO LET. Hongkong, 2nd May, 1938.

HONGKONG SAVINGS BANK The Business of the above Bank is

conducted by the Hongkong and Shang-hai Banking Corporation. Rules may be obtained on application.
FOR THE HONGKONG AND SHANGHAI BANKING CORPORATION. D. C. EDMONDSTON. Hongkong, 2nd May, 1938.

THE CHARTERED BANK OF INDIA, AUSTRALIA & CHINA.

Incorporated by Royal Charter 1853 HEAD OFFICE:-LONDON. 38 Bishopsgate R.C.1, MANCHESTER BHANCH:

71 Mosley St., Manchester. AGENCIES AND BEANCHES! Karnchi Вапикок і Shanghai Batavia Bingapore Kuala Bombay Billawan Calcutta Bourabaya Canton : Lumpur Cawnpore Tientein Cebu Tongkan Colomba Manila Medan New York Pelping Dolhi Haiphong Yokohama Hamburg Zamboanga (Peking)

Penang Hongkong. Rangoon. Foreign Exchange and General Banaing Dustress transacted... Current Accounts opened and Tixeo Deposits received for one year or shorter periods at rates which will be quoted The Bank's Head Office in Londor undertakes Executor & Trustee business

and claims recovery of British Income Tax overpaid, on terms which may be

CANADA PACIFIC STEAMSHIPS - HOTELS - - RAILWEYS - EXPRESS

BERTHING PLANS FOR 1939 ARE OPEN MAKE BOOKINGS EARLY-to secure accommodation desired

#### TO CANADA, UNITED STATES and EUROPE via Shanghal, Kobe & Yokohama

EMPRESS OF JAPAN via Honolulu ........ Noon, Frl., July 22. EMPRESS OF CANADA via Honolulu .... Noon, Thurs., Aug. 18. 

Air-conditioned equipment on C.P.R. Trans-Continental Trains. Frequent Canadian Pacific Atlantic sallings to European Ports.

#### TO MANILA

..... July, 15.

Building Canadian Pacific

### BARBER-WILHELMSEN LINE

Monthly Service to

#### BOSTON AND NEW YORK

via LOS ANGELES & PANAMA CANAL PORTS

also taking cargo on through Bills of Lading for West Indies ports, Rio de Janeiro, Santes, Rio Grande do Sol Buenos Aires, South America.

NEXT SAILING:-

### M.S. "TAI YANG"

21st July

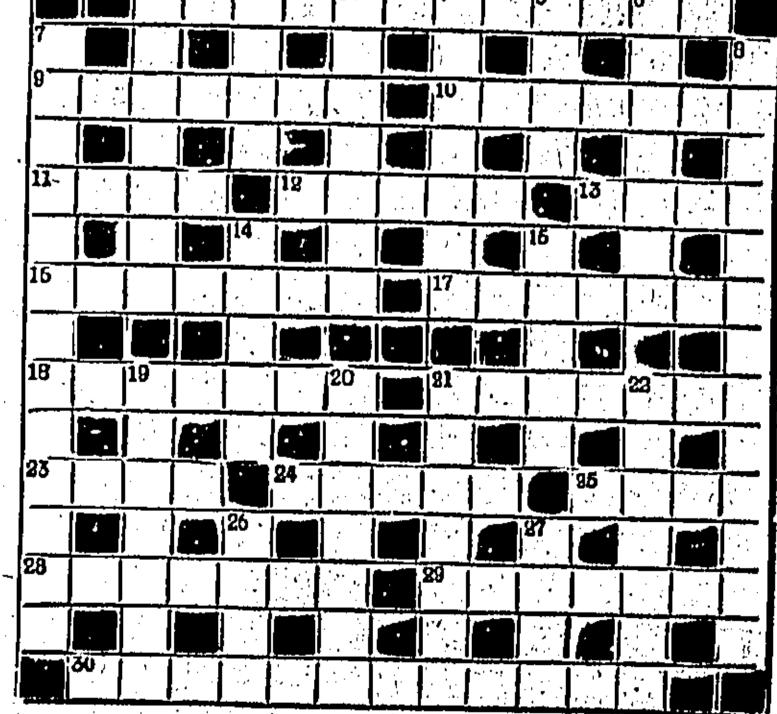
DODWELL & CO., LTD.

Agents,

Hongkong Bank Bldg.

Telephone 28021

### BRITISH CROSSWORDS



ACROSS

Would this part of a proverb stop an increase of rent? (three words—6, 2, 4)...
9 Epithet for a Southern Scot (7). 10 What is this one consumes at the latter part (7). 11 This cricketer does not like to commit himself (4),

12 A bit of a dust up (5): 13 Fire or water can make it (4). 16 Not good feeling, and not feeling! good at either end (7), 17 What makes a colour cede is ordered (7). 18 Not a straight-forward occupation in the workshop (7).

21 Hat decoration that is enough to give a piper a pain (7). 23 Poker features it reversed, and this provides the fire (4) 24 Renown for many in a sanguinary setting (5). 25 Among many in help (4): 28 There's variety of crime in this part of the world (7)

29 Head adornment also in the dandy (7). 30 Including, of course, roundabout ways of amusing oneself (four words-3, 2, 3, 4). DOWN .

. Wherein trunks can be dismembered without the police interfering (7). Flighty confession from the 8 A willing addition (7) 

5 A colloquial attraction for the better (4). 6 Anarchy (two words 3, 4).

7 After this effort there was no report (four words -0, 2, 3, 3). . 8 A "shocker" for the errand boy diversion (two words 5, 8). 14 As far as is possible (5). 15 More than humbug, but scorcely sufficient (5). 19 Our Dean composes a poem (7). 20. Bitterness, makes, a brave start 21 Reverse island blow for a story

22 An equal, and the end is equally 26 A mixture of olls (4). 27 A copper-coloured maid (4). YESTERDAY'S SOLUTION

DOWNE Man Can Nation Nation T BUNG GRAVEL B WHATEOEDENEDADA Off Line Res A. I Design SOLITAR YOU OF ESET QUTCOMF OF FRIDE

opening ceremony. received one of Dean's tou animals Professor Julian Huxley as a souvenir.

SPECIAL CALL AT BOMBAY

S.S. "Hakozaki Maru" .....sailing July 16th.

en route to European ports

San Francisco via Japan Ports & Honolulu

Seattle & Vancouver (Starts from Kobe)

Hilo, Los Angeles, Mexico & Panama

London, Marseilles, Antwerp & Rotterdam

Bombay via Singapore & Colombo

Tatuta Maru (from Kobe) 9th Aug.

Hikawa Maru ..... Mon., 18th July

South America (West Coast) via Japan, Honolulu,

†Nagara Maru (From Kobe) 26th July

†Atago Maru (From Kobe) 3rd Aug.

Helyo Maru ..... 18th Aug.

Hakozaki Maru ..... 16th July

Suwa Maru ..... 30th July

Terukuni Maru ..... 12th Aug.

Sydney & Molbourno via Saigon, Madan, Salamau,

\*M.V. "Neptuna" ...... Tues., 26th July

†Kunishima Maru ..... Tues., 26th July

Kamo Maru (Nagasaki Direct), 19th July

General Passonger Agents in the Orient for the

CUNARD WHITE STAR LINE

Passenger Agents for GIBB, LIVINGSTON & CO. LTD.

Horuna Maru (via S'hai) . 30th July

Hakusan Maru (via K'lung, S'hai) 14th July

TELEPHONE 30291

New York via Panama

Rabaul

Kobe & Yokohama

ZOO GOATS

HE goats were

but it seemed as if

wanted the seat all

to herself at the re-

opening of the Chil-

dren's Zoo at

Regent's Park. Right, Teddy Kennedy, son

of the United States

Ambassador, who

took part in the

friendly enough

little visitor

A 'STORM'

RAISE









(† Cargo only)







.The pony that broke - t h e ranks when the paraded for the opening of the Children's Zoo.

SERVICE OF FAST MOTOR VESSELS (with limited, but exceptionally good passenger accommodation) TO PORT SUDAN, PORT SAID, ALGIERS, ORAN, CASABLANCA, ANTWERP, ROTTERDAM, (AMSTERDAM) HAMBURG, COPENHA-GEN. OSLO. GOTHENBURG and other SCANDINAVIAN PORTS

HOMEWARDS to: M.V. "NIPPON" sailing about ..... 27th Aug. M.V., "NINGPO" OUTWARDS to: Yokohama, Kobe & Ozaka. PASSAGE FARES TO LONDON OR ANTWERP. M.V. "NIPPON", M.V. "NINGPO"--Ist Class ..... 258.10.0 Cabin de Luxe ..... 264.0.0. 

Agenter GRIMAN & CO., LTD.

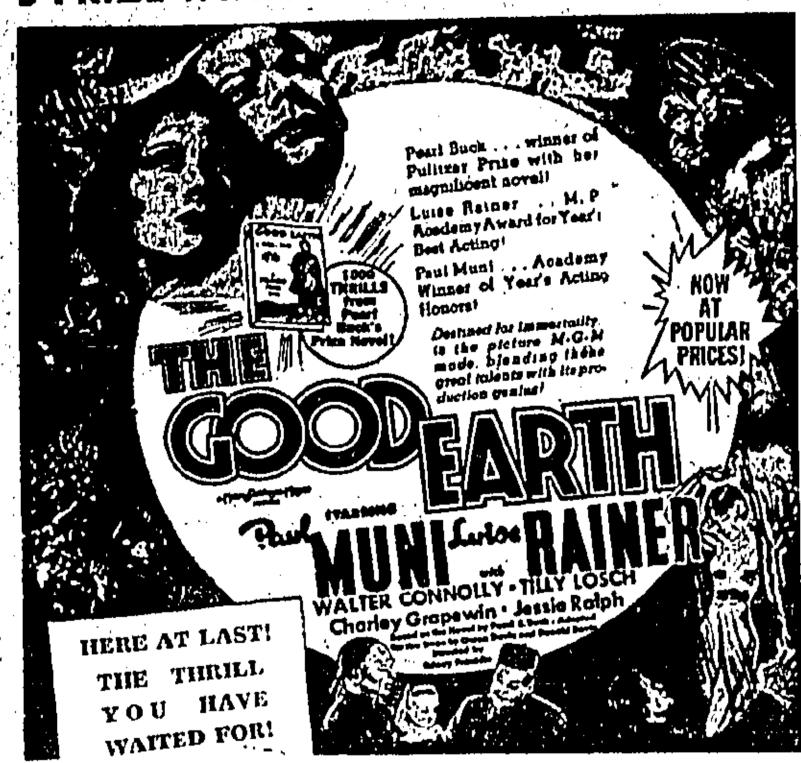
House one | Canton GILMAN & CO. LTD.

Hankow Harbin

ascertained, at any of its Agencies & The motor of the Control of the Cont Acting Makager. Blomakons, let June, 1000.



FINAL SHOWINGS TO-DAY • SPECIAL TIMES AT 2.00, 4.30, 7.10 & 9.35 P.M. 3 PRIZE WINNERS IN 1 GREAT PICTURE!



TO - MORROW \_

"ROMANCE FOR THREE" M.G.M. Picture with Frank Morgan - Robert Young - Edna May Oliver

FLEMING

#### FOR TO-DAY ONLY DISNEY'S FUNNIEST CREATIONS! AN ALL STAR SPECIAL MICKEY MOUSE PROGRAMME

Here's novel entertainment, an entire show of the best of animated cartoon productions that made the whole world rock with laughter.

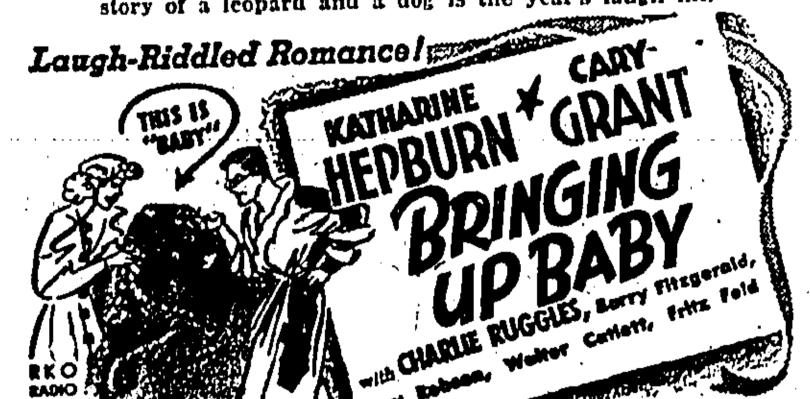


BABES IN THE WOODS with all the funny dwarfs MICKEY'S FUNNY KANGAROO PLUTO'S JUDGMENT DAY BAD TWO GUN MICKEY ELMER THE ELEPHANT ZOO JUNGLE BABIES THROUGH THE MIRROR



### 2 PAYS TO-MORROW & THURSDAY

A MIRTH AVALANCHE AND A TORNADO OF LAUGHS! A cataclysm of gice — call it what you like — this story of a leopard and a dog is the year's laugh hit.



P MATINEES: 20c.-30c ♥ EVENINGS: 20c.-30c.-50c.-70c. €



TO-DAY, ONE DAY ONLY! RETURN OF A CAY AND MERRY "OLD FAVOURITE" !



#### • TO-MORROW, ONE DAY ONLY • "LAUREL AND HARDY ALC COMEDY PROGRAMME" A variety programme of the best comedite!

### BRITONS' HOLDINGS MENACED

Japanese Juggling With Chinese Railway Finance

London, July 11. ese charter companies, the value of passing them as Spaniards, under poned until the spring, due to the the shares being 30,000,000 yen.

Government protest against the trans- the Note, will remain in Spain in tests with their new equipment. action, in view of the fact that such musti.—Reuter. shares would have priority over British capital invested in the raildays in question.

Affairs, Mr. Butler, replied that the Japanese charter companies would not be formed until October, and quoted a Japanese press report that the draft articles of the association provided for the Japanese Government subscribing 175,000,000 yen and 50,000,000 yen, half the total capitallsation of the north China and central cellency Dr. J. de Lebre e Lima, new these amounts 30,500,000 yen for the is expected in Hongkong to-day from ing system which, it is stated, is central China charter company would Lisbon. be in the form of railway rolling stock.—Reuter.

### Jewish Money Won't Leave German Banks

#### **But Other Nations** May Aid Refugees

Evian, July 11. It has been decided that the proposed permanent Committee to handle refugees from Germany shall sit in London, and be presided over by a prominent American. The post has been offered to Mr.

Myron Taylor, Chairman of the Evinn Refugees Conference. According to the Jewish Telegraph Agency the Conference has received information from Berlin that Germany would be willing to permit Jews to take ten per cent, of their eapital from the country, provided the Evian Conference agrees upon an effective plan to take Jews out of the

#### Reich within five years.-Reuter. NO ROOM FOR REFUGEES

Evian, July 11. The Swedish, Nlearnguan, Costa Rican, Honduras, Panamaian, Paraguayan and Eirean delegates at the International Refugee Conference have intimated that great difficulties lie in the way of admitting refugee immigrants, except on the smallest scale, into their respective countries. The Irish delegate has pointed out

that Eire has insufficient land to support her own people, and has intimated that there is no possibility of receiving Jewish immigrants into Eire, \_Trans-Ocean.

### FLOOD THREAT TO TOWN

Kobe, July 11.: Anxiety is felt for the safety of Mishiomiya, midway between Kobe and Osaka, owing to rising flood

Heavy rains have commenced again, and the Buko River is running at flood height. The populace of Mishiomiya is moving to high ground. - United

Press.

#### CHOLERA IN SIAN

Sian, July 11. Cholera is rife in Sion, and all foreigners have been inoculated .--Reuter.

### CHARGES ITALIANS PLAN TO DECEIVE

London, July 11. The Spanish Ambassador to London to-day handed to the Foreign Office a Note alleging that, following conversations between Italy and Airways will commence the first of In the House of Commons to-day. General Franco, it was proposed to six survey crossings of the proposed Mr. I. C. Hannah, Conservative Mem- transfer to Italy "some 10,000 men. Atlantic air route at 2 p.m. on ber for Bilston, drew attention to the mostly incapacitated and sick," and Tuesday. fact that the Japanese Government to incorporate the remainder of the has presented basic shares in railways Italian troops into the Spanish Commerce, however, the regular in north and central China to Japan- Foreign Legion as volunteers, and trans-Atlantic service may be postassumed names.

#### tays in question. The Under - Secretary for Foreign NEW PORTUGUESE MINISTER DUE IN HONGKONG

Macao, July 11. Macao expects to receive His Ex-Of | Minister for Portugal in China, who | feeted an automatic aeroplane land-

Shanghai some months ago and attributed to rain, fog and other whose remains were removed to hazards. Portugal when the Portugese sloop

China is a well-known member of United Press, the Portuguese Diplomatic Corps, and has seen service in several Portuguese consulates and embassies in many parts of the world .-- Our Own Corres-

### Portugal's President Making Tour

Lisbon, July 11. The President of Portugal, Marshal Tatry Mountains, in south-western Carmona, left Lisbon to-day on a two Poland.—United Press. month visit to Portuguese colonies. Lisbon was beflagged when the President's steamer salled out of the harbour, and a salute was fired from the forts as the ship passed out to

The President is accompanied by the Colonial Minister. This is the first time Marshal Carmona has left his country on an official visit overseas.—Reuter.

### RAIDERS **OVER**

Canton, July 12. Raiders are flying over Canton city but are not visible, because of the

They were first heard at 10.10 a.m. and so far only one bomb is known to have fallen in the city.—Reuter.

#### GOLD POURING INTO COFFERS

Hankow, July 12. A Chinese spokesman announced this morning that the "Offer Gold to the State" compaign in Wuhan alone

—Reuter.

# 

### netted over \$1,000,000 up to July 10 celebrates the city's centenary.

Buckingham Palace as planned, and Her Majesty the Queen will be present in order not to disappoint guests .- Reuter.

### SURVEYING ATLANTIC AIR LANE

Imperial Airways Pushing Plans

Washington, July 11: It is understood here that Imperlal

According to the Department of Italian General Staff advisers, adds Imperial Airways have not completed

### LANDINGS POSSIBLE

New York, July 11. U.S. Army engineers have per-

His Excellency Dr. Lebre e Lima | The device combines the principles is the successor of the late Dr. of the robot pllot and the radio beam, Armando Navarro, who died in and is designed to eliminate crashes

It is predicted that the device will Bartolomeu Dias left for Lisbon virtually revolutionise military aviaome time ago.

The new Portuguese Minister in available to commercial interests.—

### To Voyage In Stratosphere

New York, July 11.
The National Geographic Society announces that a trio of Pollsh scientist-aviators under the leadership of Captain Zbigniew Burzynski, and under the auspices of the Polish Army, will seek to create a new stratosphere record in September. The world's largest balloon is now under construction on the slopes of

#### WELL-KNOWN RESIDENT OF MACAO PASSES

Macao, July 11. Mrs. Silvin Silvina Machado Mendonea died this morning, follow-

ing a short illness. The deceased was a lady of very kindly disposition and was very popular. She is survivied by ten sons .- Our Own Correspondent.

#### PANAY FILM WINS AWARD

New York, July 11. The National Headliners Club has awarded the plaque for the outstanding motion picture news-reel achieve-ment of year ending June 1, 1938 to Norman Alley, the Universal cameraman, for his pictures of the bombing and sinking of the U.S.S. Panay. U.S.S. Panay was sunk in the Yang-

#### ers.-United Press. QUEEN TO ATTEND GARDEN PARTY

tse in December by Japanese bomb-

London, July 11. The Duke and Duchess of Gloucester are representing Their Majestics at the opening to-day of the new Birmingham Hospital, which

A Garden Party will be held a

# CALIFORNIA SERVICE SER

• TO-DAY & TO-MORROW • A MERCILESS SATIRE ON PRESENT-DAY POLITICS ... WITH WOMEN'S WILES CARNERING THE NATION'S VOTES !

A Com Ledy Knockout-With A Capital Kay! KAY FRANCIS First Lady

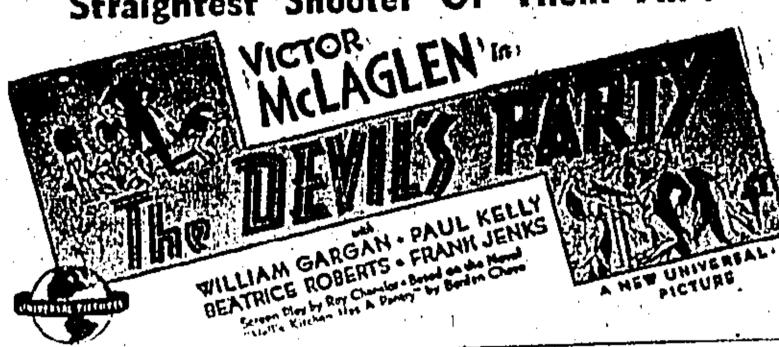
with PRESTON FOSTER • ANITA

THURSDAY

VERREE TEACOALE + VICTOR JORY + LOUISE FAZENDA + DINHER by STANLEY LOGAN

A Paramount SYLVIA SIDNEY - GEORGE RAFT Picture DAILY AT 2:30.5:15.7:20 & 9:30 . TEL. 3:453

TO-DAY & TO-MORROW • He Took The Crooked Road From The Slums To Riches . . . Yet He Was The Straightest Shooter Of Them All!



THURSDAY

GEORGE RAFT - SYLVIA SIDNEY

A Paramount Picture

"YOU AND ME" HANKOW



TO-DAY



TO - MORROW

STAN LAUREL - OLIVER HARDY;

MGM Picture CENTRAL "BABES IN TOYLAND" DAILY AT 2.30, 5.15, 7.20 & 9.30 P.M.

PRICES: 35 ets. - 45 ets. - 55 ets.

QUEEN'S RD. CENTRAL: CAR PARK — JERVOIS STREET Take Bus No. 4 or 5 going west, 3 min. from stop opposite Queen's

TO-DAY ONLY



TO-MORROW: JOE E. BROWN in "RIDING ON THE AIR" also on the stage: Chinese Acrobatic Acts

### King Still Attending To Business

#### Influenza Attack Not Serious

London, July 11: It is understood that His Majesty the King, who contracted a slight attack of gastric influenza during the week-end, is progressing favourably. Sir John Weir and Lord Dawson of Penn, His Majesty's physicians, did not see the King again to-night. Another official statement regarding his condition will be issued to-

The King to-day attended to a

### Torpedo Boat In Hopeless Lake Battle

Shanghal, July 11.

A Chinese torpedo boat on Lake Poyang, the 4,800 square mile stretch of water near Kluklang, was engaged by a number of Japanese warships

The Chinese torpedo bout, after fighting against hopeless odds, was finally forced to run ashore on the bank of the lake .- Trans-Ocean.

#### NO POSTPONEMENT OF PARIS TRIP LIKELY

London, July 11. Her Majesty the Queen returned to Buckingham Palace this evening. Competent authorities repeat that number of State papers brought the King's Illness is not serious, and down from London and also received that it will probably not necessitate a number of telephone calls from further postponement of the Royal members of the Royal Family.— Visit to Paris.—Trans-Ocean

DESIGNED FOR
GORDON'S

EVERY STYLE IN OUR COLLECTION IS UP TO THE MINUTE - NOT ONLY WILL YOU FIND COMFORT IN THEM, BUT REAL AND LASTING WEAR.

CTORDON'S LID. KAYAWALINA BLOG



is incomparable 7 passenger De Luxe Sedan U.S.\$1395 5 passenger De Luxe Sedan U.S.\$1170 FAR EAST MOTORS

THE FAR EAST AVIATION COMPANY, LIMITED. 26, Nathan Rd., Kowloon. Telephone 59101.

Dollar Bout Cally Morning Post Ltd., Light Morning Post Ltd., Ltd., Light Morning Post Ltd., Ltd., Light Morning Post Ltd., Ltd., Ltd., Light Morning Post Ltd., Ltd Low Water:—22.09.

Lionskong Celegraph.

(III) 日五十月六 JULY 12, 1938.

Toilet Sonp . . 4 lg. or 12 small cakes for \$1 Invender Water or Enu-de-Cologno 1 lg. or 3 small bot. for \$1 /Talcum Powder ...... 2 lg. tins for \$1 Nail Brushes ...... 3 for \$1 

and many more bargains at-

Whiteaway's

Stabbing

# MASSED

TUESDAY,

### CASUALTIES LIKELY BE SEVERE

FOUNDED 1881

### People Appear To Ignore Warnings

(Special to "Telegraph")

Telegraphic Messages Ordinance, 1804 Copyright by United Press Re-ceived by telephone, July 12, 10,20 a m., published, July 12, 3 p m

Canton, July 12. An air raid alarm warned Canton at 10 a.m. to-day that enemy raiders were over the city.

Twenty-five Japanese planes were sighted have forced the Chinese to shortly afterwards and some of them power-labandon their counterdived on the Government buildings in the centre attacks.—United Press. of the city, bombing them heavily.

Casualties are certain to be heavy since the populace has actually been ignoring the air raid alarms for the past several days, when they have so often proved unnecessary.

The overcast sky is making it extremely nopelessness of detending the day of difficult for the anti-aircraft batteries to engage the raiders.—United Press.

#### Planes Invisible

Canton, July 12. Quiet was broken again to-day when an air raid alarm sounded at 9 a.m., followed by a second alarm at 10.10 a.m.

No planes appeared and it was at first thought that the raiders had gone up the Canton-Hankow rail-

At 10.25 a.m., however, the roar of the invoders was heared and soon afterwards one machine appeared through the clouds and power dived on the city.

The sound of a single bomb explosion was heard from the direction of the Pearl River bridge.

lying clouds.

Sampans and the smaller junks are crowding in to the creek separating Shameen from the city, and barricades are being hastily crease of 18 per cent, compared with erected across the bridges Canton awaits another possible intensive attack.—Renter.

#### Japanese Planes Raid Tungkwan

Tungkwan, July 12. Japanese bombers again subjected Tungkwan, on the Shansi-Shensi border, to a severe attack yesterday. Early in the morning, a lone scouting plane reconnoitred the city for Economics attributes the lost mar-

Shortly afterwards 12 heavy bombers came over and rained about 30 missiles, including five incendiary bombs, outside the west gate. Over 10 civilians were killed and wounded, while more than 100 houses were destroyed.-Central News.

#### Bomb Old Targets

Canton, July 12. For seventy minutes this morning, twenty-five Japanese planes spread death and destruction through Canton, in the first air raid the city has experienced since June 16-almost four weeks.

At least fifty heavy bombs-many of them 500lbs, missiles—were dropped on the city between 10,25 and 11,45 a.m.

suburbs in the vicinity of the famed of the old residents of the Colony, Sun | Yat-sen Memorial, the raiders died yesterday at the age of 72 concentrated their attentions on the her home in King Kwong Street,

on the already wrecked Wongsha Mrs. Marshall is survived by one Mr. Farrell twice represented

the rules of the Wongshit Railway Hill, Mrs. S. G. Poole, and Mrs. R. also elected captain of the team. The (Continued on Page 7.) Maskell.

### IAPANESE **EXPORTS** FALL OFF

For Causes For Serious Loss

Tokyo, July 12. Japanese exports in the first five months of the current year Crowds are again milling in from dropped by 35 per cent. comthe native sections to the vicinity of pared with the corresponding waterfront, gazing upwards at the period last year, according to sky. The Japanese, however, are statistics issued by the Minister mostly invisible, due to the low- for Economics, Mr. Seihin Ikeda, to-day.

In terms of currency, exports decreased to 1,068,000,000 yen, a deas the corresponding period last year.

The value of exports to countries of the Yen bloc-Kwantung, leased territory, Manchukuo and those parts of North and Central China dominated by Japan-has declined to 583,000,000 yen, or 35 per cent, less than the corresponding period last

Commenting on the serious drop in Japanese exports, the Minister for kets firstly to Japan's difficulty in obtaining sufficient quantities of raw materials, secondly, high cost Japanese goods, thirdly, economic depression in countries trading with Japan and, fourthly, anti-Japanese sentiment in foreign countries .-Trans-Ocean.

### Old Resident Passes Away

#### Leaves Son And Four **Daughters**

After bombing the north-eastern |: Mrs. Josepha Maria Marshall, one

Most of the bombs fell between daughters, Mrs. C. J. Roe, Mrs. J. occasion being in 1020 when he was the less than 2,000 national violence gaining such pro-

### Cook-Boy Admits Fatal Peak JAPANESE CLOSE TO

二拜迦 - 號二十月七英港香

KIUKIANG Chinese Admit Army Of Invasion Now Within 10 Miles

Shanghai, July 12.

Chinese reports admit that the Japanese forces are now within ten miles of Kiukiang.

The Japanese spokesman this morning said that Yangtse floods below Hukow, in the vicinity of Pengtseh,

#### Fall Of Kiukiang Near

Hankow, July 12. Six hundred miles inland from the sea, Japanese warships are pounding the fortifications of Kiukiang, the "City of Nine Rivers," to dust.

Military circles here admit the hopelessness of defending the city of the Combined Japanese navy, army and air force, and it is frankly admitted here that the fall of Kiukiang can only be a matter of days, perhaps only hours.

Depsite the hopelessness of the position, the Chinese defenders are

mined to hold up the Japanese land forces until the very last minute. the Japanese land forces were held present moment there are no signs that Kiukiang is near surrender.

Only Five Miles Away The Japanese have succeeded in reaching the western shore of Lake (Continued on Page 7.)

### Well-Known H.K. Resident Passes Away

#### Mr. Peter T. Farrell Made History In Sports Circles

Mr. Peter Thompson Farrell, the well-known local consulting engineer, died last night at the Queen Mary embittering the present conflict. Hospital at the age of 67. He had

been ill for some time. dates back to 1907 when the Taikon team came into being. In recent Kowloon Bowling Green Club.

Mr. Farrell won the first competi- to render control fully effective. tion the Taikoo Club held-the years and was playing for it when it won the League championship for the first time.

Joining the Kowloon Bowling Green Club in 1919 he soon gained he played for the cricketers, they carried off League honours.

### K.B.G.C. PRESIDENT



TRUE PATRIOT of China, this 60-year-old woman gave the whole of her life's savings to the Hankow authorities in response to the appeal for gold. Such cool and calculated courage and devotion to China's cause are rarely equalled and never surpassed.

## 101-DAY SCHEME TO RID SPAIN

London, July 11.

A White Paper was published to-night containing stubbornly contesting every inch of the text of the proposed resolution re-affirming and They cannot reply to the continu- extending the Non-Intervention Agreement, anese warships, but they are deter- providing for the withdrawal of foreign volunteers from Spain, in return for grant, in certain circumstances, of Throughout Monday and last night belligerent rights to the two parties in Spain and for to a virtual standstill and at the the observation of Spanish frontiers by land and sea.

An annex attached to the resolution, which comprises seven parts, and sets out in full detail the measures to be taken to give effect to the resolution, is a lengthy docu-

Altogether the White Paper contains 80 closely printed pages. Both the resolution and annex are in the hands of both Spanish parties. The resolution notes that the Government's parties to the Non-Intervention Agreement deem it expedient to re-affirm the obligations entered into under the agreement, including those in regard to the export of arms and war material to Spain, and to the departure from and transit through their respective countries of foreign volunteers for Spain, and to extend those obligations to cover persons whose activities would be in any way capable of prolonging or

The resolution further declares | Besides being a marine expert, Mr. that the governments deem it ex-Farrell won for himself a place in pedient to ensure the application of the sporting annals of the Colony as all nine points of the British plan a bowls player. His bowls record of July 14, 1937, dealing with the withdrawnl of foreign volunteers, the grant of belligerent rights, and the years he had been the lead for the problem of control, with such additional measures as may be necessary

Accordingly, proceeds the resolustayed with the team for several tion, the Committee agrees on behalf effect to these objects shall be secured in the manner indicated in the annex.

Special interest is attached to the his place in that team and was again details of the proposed plan for the with the side that had the honour withdrawal from Spain of those of winning the League. A short engaged directly or indirectly in the time afterwards he transferred his present conflict, and some 56 colours to the Kowleon C.C., and it paragraphs of the Report are devoted began to look as if Farrell was having to the method and time-table, in more than his usual influence on accordance with which it is prothe side, for during the two years posed the withdrawals shall be car-

The duties to be discharged in Spain in this connection will be before they proceed to their posts The swish of failing bombs was the clearly audible at Shameen as the several years ago.

The swish of failing bombs was tached to the naval yard, died several years ago.

The swish of failing bombs was tached to the naval yard, died strong Shanghui quartette and and the main outlines of their duties. He was elected President of the entrusted to two commissions, at in Spain.

# OF VOLUNTEERS

### Jews Violent In Attacking British Policy

Evian, July 12. Violent attacks on the British delegation to the International Refugees Committee were made to-day by leading members of the Jewish Agency for Palestine, during a Press luncheon.

Spokesmen for the Jewish Agency expressed dissatisfaction at the fact that Lord Winterton, the British delegate, had not considered it necessary to make any reference at the Conference to Jewish activity in Palestine .--Trans-Occan.

#### EVACUATION AREAS

General Instructions, prepared by to evacuation areas at a steady to increase the danger of inter-

ANSWERS ACCUSED COUNSEL, ON STAND

### Tries to Tell Stumbling Tale Of Tragedy In His Own Words

The Challinor Murder Trial took a dramatic turn this afternoon when, under cross-examination, Lam Chun, accused, admitted to having inflicted the wounds from which Mrs. Sybil Challinor died.

was asked if he felt disappointed at receiving notice to quit from Mr. Challinor.

He began a long statement regard- say anything more in the witness ing his difficulties in the Challinor box Mr. Whyatt suggested that it whom he had worked before.

At one stage he appeared to have | Accused then said: "If-I am allowconsiderable difficulty in remember- ed to speak the truth I will plead ing what had occurred on the Guilty."

evening of the tragedy. As he did not seem to be able to stabbing Mrs. Challinor?"

### BRITISH SOLDIERS SLAIN

In Fight To Save Jewish Colony

Jerusalem, July 12. A serious clash between British troops and Arab irregulars has occurred near Dabourich, at the foot of Mt. Tabor, according to reports reaching here. Several British soldiers and a large

number of Arabs were killed and wounded in the affray. The exact casualties are not ascertainable. It is believed that the clash is an aftermath to the Arab attack on the Jewish colony at Givatada.—Trans-

### CHINESE APPEAL TO POWERS

Nations Materially Aiding Japanese Urged To Desist

Hankow, July 12. An appeal to the Powers to stop war supplies and financial

broadcast speech.

assistance to Japan has been

exist," declared Dr. Wang. The Foreign Minister pointed out that the severe fighting of the twelve months has neither shattered China's determination to resist nor broken down her power of resistance. He cited various facts to show that, despite the strain of war, China has made progress in a number of ways; mentioning in particular the consolidation of democracy, the convocation of the People's Political Council, the flow of capital to the interior provinces for the development of natural resources, and the increase of the strength of the Chinese Army.

Continuing, Dr. Wang warned that further wavering and inaction on the The plan contemplates that foreign part of the Powers interested in the volunteers will be transferred restoration of peace and justice tend

During cross-examination by Mr. Whyatt, accused

household, saying that his employers would be better if he proceeded in were different from other people with the ordinary way of cross-examina-

"You mean to say you remember:

"I must continue in my own way," defendant replied. "Did you or did you not stab Mrs. Challinor?-I must tell you in my

own wny. "YES OR NO"

Can you answer my question-Yes or No?-If I answer this question you must allow me to talk freely. Both Mr. Whyatt and the Chief Justice replied: "Certainly." Accused: "As regards the stabbing,

Accused continued with a long, rambling statement of what had (Continued on Page 12.)

STOP PRESS

### Hankow May Be Bombed

Hankow, July 12. Hankow is in fear of a bombing attack. An air raid alarm has just sounded .-- United Press.

### Wuchang Hard Hit By Bombs

Hankow, July 12. Over 20 Japanese planes dropped over 50 bombs in the heart of made by Dr. Wang Chung-hui, Wuchang at 12.30 p.m. to-day. They Minister of Foreign Affairs, in a also bombed the northern outskirts and South-east suburbs, flying from the north-east at over 10,000 feet. "The situation of morally support- They met no resistance from the ing China and materially aiding Chinese, only severe but ineffectual Japan must no longer be allowed to anti-nircraft fire.-United Press.

# In Canton

Canton, July 12, 1.55 p.m. Another air raid alarm has just been sounded.-Reuter.

(Further Stop Press News on

### Doctor's Evidence Indicates Suspect

### PEAK MURDER CASE BRINGS COUNSEL INTO ARGUMENT

### Evidence of Detective Held Admissible

The second day of the Peak Murder case opened at Supreme Court this morning with an argument ween Counsel as to the admissibility of a statement to the admissibility of a statement to the admissibility of a statement to the police in which he shake and bite his tongue, and then pass and bite his tongue, and then pass and bite his tongue, and then pass agreed that there was a mental form the roof one asked you any questions?—What I do remember statement to the police in which he spoke of feeling giddy, drinking the body would be rigid and the jaws after falling from the roof only afterwards learning that he had attacked his mistress. Witness agreed that there was a mental tweetom a story and then flanding that it was a story and then flanding that it was a story and then flanding that there was a mental to the police in which he statement to the p the Supreme Court this morning with an argument between Counsel as to the admissibility of a statement made by the accused, Lam Chun, 30-year-old cook boy, son might sometimes do something Mr. Whyatt (re-examining): There untrue after thinking it over.

Mr. Whyatt (re-examining): There Mr. Whyatt: Are you referring who is charged with the murder of Mrs. Sybil Ruby Challinor by stabbing her on the morning of May 5.

until he felt better?-Yes.

wounds again?—Yes.

asked what had happened.

SPOKE OF CONSPIRACY

you that account?-About a week.

nothing could be done.

ed that she had dled.

only injured.

dication of surprise.

sanity in his family.

Within the first fortnight,

mitted did you ask that question?-

SEARCH FOR INSANITY

history?-I did not go into it very

STILL SEEMED RATIONAL

Would that indicate a sense of re-

and consciousness of the conse-

KNEW OF VICTIM'S DEATH

Mr. H. C. Macnamara, for the | days, he asked me not to speak too defence submitted this morning that much to him because he said he was the evidence of a Chinese detective in pain and confused with a headache. yesterday was extremely contradic- He said he would tell me later. tory, that the Court should not Did he answer you rationally?-believe that he cautioned the accused He did. before taking the questioned statement. Therefore, the statement could not be admissible.

When the detective appeared at irrational?-None whatever. the house and saw the cook boy covered with blood and saw the scene in the house he knew then that the cook boy would probably be charged in connection with the case and a caution should have been administered then.

Mr. J. Whyatt for the Crown said that such statements were merely "benting the air" and Mr. Macnamara was anxious to exclude from the evidence prisoner's statement that "I attacked the master, the coolie attacked the mistress, and gardener kept watch." It was not contradicted that prisoner did attack the master, and the Crown would not concern itself with demanding evidence to prove that fact, but rather to show the state of mind of the necused shortly after the attack, he

#### OF VALUE TO CROWN

In considering the admissibility of slashed right and left and ran away. evidence, the court must first discern He went to the servants' quarters accurately the purpose for which the to look for the other servants because evidence was offered and the pro- he was angry with them for having position it sought to establish, Mr. fooled him into attacking the master. Whyatt went on. In this case, the He next went on to the roof, and Crown did not seek to establish that Jumped down. He was stunned moaccused was speaking the truth but mentarily and when he came to. merely the state of his mind. The found himself on the ground. He reason for the caution was that the went up to the roof again and made Crown might wish to rely on a another jump. I can't remember voluntary admission, but the caution whether it was during the first or question need not arise here since second jump, but he also said he the evidence was offered, the same got a bottle of beer, broke it and as the evidence of a doctor enquiring | drank it. into the sanity or otherwise of a | How many days after he had been person, would be offered. Supposing admitted into your care did he give for example, prisoner had been asked what he was doing and he had replied: "I have been sitting on the roof and gazing the moon," that would have been useful evidence for the defence because it would have shown how his mind was working. Time and again evidence was ruled admissible for one purpose and inadmissible for another; for the purpose the Crown needed it, the statement was admissible, he submitted. His Lordship said he intended to rule the evidence admissible and Mr. Macnamara then demanded the right of reply.

#### FAILS TO ALTER RULING

Mr. Macnamara, quoting from quences. Archbold, said that all answers to police constables in these circumstances were inadmissible-unless preceded by a caution. Counsel submitted that it would not be fair to leave that evidence to the Jury in the circumstances in which it had been given.

His Lordship: I still hold that the was not aware that Mrs. Challinor hiatus. evidence for the purpose for which had succumbed to her injuries?—A it was tendered is admissible.

prosecution was Dr. G. H. Thomas, fortunate he was to injure himself. scribe to that. of the Government Medical Service. He mentioned something about hav-Dr. Thomas said he had been medical ing to go to prison for some years. officer for the past 10 years of the Mental Hospital, and had more than would be imprisoned for some years? 200 patients per year in his carc. These patients suffered from various forms of mental disease.

On May 5 last, the accused was placed in witness's care at the Queen Mary Hospital. He was swathed in bandages and witness he had convulsions or fits. He said later examined him. Accused was no. suffering from wounds in the scalp, forehead, right side of the face, chin, elbow, legs, and his left wrist and ankle were fractured. The accused remained in his care from May until June 10, and during that time, witness observed the man's mental condition, firstly, because he would have done so knowing the circumstances, and secondly, because he had been asked to.

#### NO SIGN OF INSANITY

Mr. Whyatt: Did you at any time put to him, what conclusion did you automatism. observe any symptoms indicating come to regarding his family medical any known form of insanity? Dr. Thomas: I have not observed carefully. When he said there was

What did you do to diagnose any answer to be final, and left it at that, then took a bottle of beer and abnormal mental condition?—I Does your evidence amount to this, climbed on the roof, would not that observed him with his knowledge, that excluding the date from which be a bit strange?-On this one engaged him in conversation you formed your opinion and the vari- isolated fact it is impossible to give on various topics, and asked him ous incidents which occurred on May an opinion. about himself and his family.

4 and 5, is there anything you have Judging from what you observed ascertained regarding his personal at a time; in those circumstances do exegarding his demeanour, what would medical history or family medical you not think the act consistent with you say about his mental condition? history, his demanour or speech, that the epileptic equivalent?—Yes, in Latected nothing abnormal.

You say you engaged him in con- form?—Nothing. versation? What topics did you talk | Questioned regarding a particular actions of a same man?—He might off-I asked how he got those form of insanity, known as epileptic be quite same and do these queer

ally or not?—The first one or two in a state of automatism.

Mr. Whyatt: Would-such a person Iny his plans before hand?—Dr. —Yes. Thomas: No. Dld 3

Mr. Whyatt: Would-such a person lay his plans before hand?—Dr. Thomas: No.

MIGHT DISCUISE FACT

Witness said he would expect a person who had an attack of epileptic equivalent to have a medical history going back several years, to the person's childhood. One would have to have saveral fits a year in succession to become "hardened" before becoming an epileptic equivalent. Describing a minor fit of this description, witness said that a person could have had minor fits for several years without his acquaintances being aware of it.

They point to something abnormal?

They point to something about the set tests is, did you fall down? How did that come about?—I drank a bottle of beer up there and then fell down. As I fell I hit a wire and hung on to that.

When you feel anything?—I felt dizzy and was much confused. It appeared to me that there were armed robbers that there were armed robbers on the applicable and so has an about that there were armed robbers the point and you feel anything?—I don't a wis much confused. It appeared to was much confused. It appeared to was much confused. It

tances being aware of it.

In a major fit, the person may change his conduct. He may become irritable, moody and quarrelsome. into a state of deep sleep. The per-Such fits might only last a short time, said Dr. Thomas.

Assuming that prisoner had grievance against Mrs. Challinorwhether well-founded or not does not matter—and assuming that in to the kitchen and got the knives and went to the bedroom with the He asked you not to worry him intention of killing Mrs. Challnor, and then when he was challenged he Did he at any time say anything said: "I am not silly, I am going to kill you;" assuming all that, can you express any opinion as to whether those actions are consistent with him being some in the legal sense of the Later, did you ask him about the word?—Yes.

#### RECOGNISE WRONG-DOING

What did you ask him then?—I He was first and was pushed into tic equivalent,

the room. The light was switched he said Mr. Challinor attacked him. There was a terrific scuffle and he Yes.

ality?-A little below average. at all on whether he knew what he total inadequacy of any motive was was doing?—No bearing at all.

Mr. Machamara: Would it

fluence your opinion in any way if While he was giving the story, I the one which is the subject matter against such a big, s take it you were observing him dur- of this investigation?

ing that time. Was his demeanour Mr. Whyatt interjected that during that time rational or irration- question could not be put as it was nl?—He spoke with that conviction, not known whether there was an done something wrong?—One day he Lordship said Dr. Thomas had made asked me to write to his aged mother, it clear that if he was informed that them not to worry about him, as it would change his opinion.

#### SUPPOSITION OF PROOF

signation?—It would indicate a sense Mr. Machamara: Suppose we prove of realisation of what he had done was an epileptic equivalent?—Yes. the events perhaps, but the person Hung. Do you remember an occasion when would know he had had a fit, he Mr. Macnamara: You know what talking to him of this affair when he would know there was a mental the charge against you is, that of

The last witness called for the ed about his injuries and how un- are usually forgotten?—I cannot sub- attacked her or not. I had no rea- of the kind.

Not a lot of fits but suppose only so much not have known about them your mistress?-Sometimes I utter -He told me that Mrs. Challinor was but might not appreciate that he had things which are not true. had them?—If you put it that way, some attention to his personal medi- he did not know what had happened, true. cal history?-I asked him whether I will agree.

Especially in an uneducated man? In what way did he give his denial? His Lordship: In vulgar parlance, -Quite naturally, with a slight inhe would know there was something night of May 4. It has been deposed leper. How long after he had been ad-

it was all about?—Yes. Challinor had succeeded in wresting to his place. It consisted of clothing, who said that if I had leprosy he away the knives, accused went away but I have more clothing elsewhere. would give me some chemical that and got a hammer and tried to Why did you take the clothing to I should die. What was the purport of your assault two servants, one with a Lam Hel?—I put it there because my question regarding his family?—To possible motive and the other with master said he was going Home, whether you were suffering from find out whether there was any in- no motive at all. Is that consistent When I left the clothing with the leprosy?—I did not ask him that. with the epileptic equivalent?—All man, I told him I would soon lose Did I? The Doctor said that I was these acts would be embraced by this my employment, and was going back As a result of the questions you!

#### CANNOT GIVE OPINION

If after he assaulted his master no insanity in his family, I took his and mistress and the servants, he

But I can only give you one fact would indicate insanity in any known that state he would do anything.

Well, do you think these are the equivalent, witness said such a state things.

#### RECALLS PRISONER'S STATEMENT

down everything he remembered but about the attack?-What did Dr. did you gather from what he told Thomas say about it? you that there was a mental gap? Witness: No, he filled in the gap. This story of the conspiracy,

assuming it was true that it was a knowing that what he was doing was a wrong act?—No. Would a delusion be consistent

with an epileptic equivalent?-No. Are the delusion and epileptic equivalent mutually exlusive?—Yes.

#### COMMENCES ADDRESS

This concluded the evidence for the Crown and Mr. Macnamara commenced his address for the defence from to-day, three or four months, by pointing out that the jury need two months. Oh! A little over a Did he tell you?—He said there | Sane in the legal sense means that not speculate on the fact that prisoner month. was a conspiracy between himself a man knows what he is doing and was represented by Counsel, solicitor and the other servants to injure Mrs. that what he was doing, in his case, and an expert medical witness since you were at the Police Station?— Challinor. The house coolie, I can't was wrong. Is it possible in your these facilities were made available Yes. remember if the gardener was also opinion for a person to be mentally by the Crown. The two points at Who was it then made you realise in it or not, planned that night to abnormal, suffering from a mental issue were: Did accused kill Mrs. that it was untrue. Was it someinjure Mrs. Challinor. They waited disease, and notwithstanding that to Challinor, and if he did kill her, was thing that somebody said?—At the until late that night for one of them know the nature of his acts and that he sane or not. On the first point, police station, I don't remember to come back. When all was ready, those acts were wrong?—Yes, and or- he dld not think the jury would have what I had said before. What I had they crept stealthly into the room. dinary mental disease would not de- much doubt, considering the evidence said was not true. I said some-He was armed with knives, and some- prive him of that faculty except produced. On the second point he thing else again. one else was armed with a hammer. delirium tremens, sunstroke or epilep- would like to recell that strictly Do you mean to say that someone speaking, the jury was competent to in the police station asked you to He might have such a grievous say that the prisoner was insune on compare what you said then and on, and there was a commotion, and form of disease that he would not the facts alone and apart altogether what you said before?—Yes. The know what was right or wrong?- from the medical evidence. The comparison was made. After this I facts adduced by the prosecution realised that it was untrue. Is accused a man of low ment- were so startling that they must give Would that fact have any bearing Jury as to accused's sanity. The comparison myself. a point that was not conclusive in Cross-examined by Counsel for the itself but taken in conjunction with reason to attack Mrs. Challingr. defence. Dr. Thomas accepted that other aspects, it became an importthe story told him by accused in ant consideration. The extraordinary you had no reason to attack Mrs. hospital of the night's events, was incident of the assault on the ser- Challinor? vants, the story told to Dr. Thomas Assuming that it was false, would which had no truth in it, accused's that modify your opinion as to the worry about leprosy which he never sanity of the accused?-When I heard had, were all points to consider. Mr. it I thought accused must be deluded. Challinor had said accused was stupid what he told you?-No, it was such a suggested that since accused was a very angry?-It is not a very imservant, the jury could not find the portant remark. distinction between accused being I were to tell you that the accused There was also the peculiar strength [falsely accused of having leprosy?--has, in fact, had similar attacks to which enabled him to fight so long if people choose to say so, it is only against such a big, strong man as Mr. stab wounds, the shouts of "robbery" and the statement made to the police cusation of that kind is not a matter as further evidence which the jury were asked to reconcile with with that sense of reality that he had attack of epileptic equivalent. His accused's sanity. It was the presumption of the law that a man was sane until proved otherwise and the his wife and two children, to tell there was a previous history of fits defence would prove that accused was not sane.

#### ACCUSED CALLED

Going into the witness stand, ac- these people were that said you were that there were similar attacks of cused admitted that there were some a leper? which he had no recollection, that people who called him crazy. He would make it more likely that he had been to the Yanping District Association in the city, and had been Dr. Durran said yesterday that he accused of having broken mirrors Wah (the house coolie) and told him F1117—Slow Fox Trot Medley. On that occasion, do you know if thought there was no recollection of and other articles in the club. As not to say that he was a leper. He he was aware that Mrs. Challinor had these fits afterwards, is that true?— cused had learnt of these breakages died?—I believe he had been inform- I don't think so. No recollection of from a gardener named Leung person who had told his mistress

murdering Mrs. Challinor?

son for attacking her. Dr. Thomas has said that you told two fits had been experienced, would him that you and two other servants see her." Did you gather why he thought he you agree that the person might not had formed a conspiracy to attack

Why is that?—Sometimes I think I In addition to asking him of what he might not appreciate them and have been telling a true story, bu happened that night, did you pay that he had a mental blank in which when I think it over again, it is not

#### RECALLS MOVING CLOTHES

wrong but he would not know what that you took a basket of clothing to a man named Lam Hei at No. 551 the Mr. Macnamara: After Mr. Peak.—Yes, I did take these things

to the country, and said I would leave has been so unkind in giving you my things with him and get them back on my return.

When was your master going away; -At the end of the month. Why then did you take the clothes there at the beginning of the month? -Because I knew I would not remain in employment long, and thought it better to take something there first,

such as my quilt. Do you remember a time of the night when you were up on the roof? -Yes, I think I have been on the

#### FELT AN EARTHQUAKE

-I went up there because I felt an Potsdam; Empress of gathering around me.

They point to something abnormal? | Later, did you go off the roof, that

#### REMEMBERED FIGHTING

You are sure no one asked you any

untrue after thinking it over. violent which he cannot remember. Is a mental gap provided he wrote to what you said to Dr. Thomas

#### WAS NOT TELLING TRUTH

You told him that on the night the middle of the night he went delusion, would it prevent him in question there was a conspiracy between you and the coolie and the gardener to attack the mistress,-Yes. I am referring to the statement I made to Dr. Thomas. I was not telling the truth in that,

How long after you made that statement to Dr. Thomas that you realised that it was untrue?—About two months after I told Dr. Thomas. How long is it from to-day that you came to realise It?—Counting

You mean you realised it when

Whom do you say asked you to rise to a suspicion in the minds of the make this comparison?-I made the Mr. Whyatt queried the accused

regarding his evidence of having no Mr. Whyatt: You said to-day that

#### The Accused: That is so. NOT VERY IMPORTANT

If someone said untruthfully that His Lordship: You did not believe but only as a servant: Counsel you were a leper, would you not be

> You ask me to believe that it is stupid and stupid as a servant, not an important matter if you are
>
> There was also the neculiar strength falsely accused of having leprosy?—

You mean to say that a false acthat makes you angry?--No need to get angry. The most I would do is to tell him not to say it again.

Do you say that Mrs. Challinor had said to you at some time or other that you were a leper?---I said that when I was asked about something that had happened pre-

Viously. Mr. Whyatt: Did she say who

The Accused: No, she did not say F1124—Cry Baby Cry. who it was. The accused said he spoke to Ah had thought Ah Wah had been the that he was a leper. He had not been annoyed with Ah Wah for that. After Ah Wah had gone to see the mistress and had returned to the Dr. Pfister tells me, and he will Accused: I was accused of attack- kitchen, he informed the accused that few days previous to this, he remark- give evidence later, that these fits ing her. I don't know whether I had the mistress had not said anything

> On hearing this, he denied having said "Is that so, let me go in and

#### ASKED ABOUT LEPROSY

Mr. Whyatt: You weren't sure even when you got to the Queen Mary F1126-Toy Trumpet, Bugle Call Rag. Hospital whether you had leprosy or not because you asked Dr. Thomas F1125-More Than That. about it?

The Accused: Since people had called me that, I enquired from the Now cast your mind back to the Doctor whether I was or was not a

> You said to Dr. Thomas to poison you'lf you had leprosy?--No. It was a suggestion from Doctor Thomas

not a leper and further said, "Who! such a name?"

After further questionings, the case was adjourned until this afternoon.

#### SHIPS IN RADIO COMMUNICATION

The following ships are expected

to be in wireless communication with Hongkong Radio station to-day: Autolycus, Hallee; Norse Trader; Haiyang: President Jefferson: Mausang; Haltan; Yochow; Empress of Russin: Empress of Japan; Why did you go up to the roof? Hakusan Maru: Chile: Sulsang: Did he maswer the question ration- occurred when one did terrible things Taken together the effect is carthquake. I saw a lot of people Holhow; Ajax; Tjisalak; Santhia; Conndn: President Cleveland: Somali.



**EXCEEDINGLY STYLISH** 

### HATS

FROM NEW. YORK MODERATELY PRICED

ALSO —A VERY GOOD RANGE OF THE LATEST DRESS MATERIALS, FROM LONDON.



18, QUEEN'S ROAD C. Opposite Tsang Fook

TIFFINS



Carte

China Bldg., Hongkong.

Hankow Rd., Kowloon.

#### NEW RECORDS

Sweet as a Song. (Sally, Irene & Mary)

ORGAN, DANCE BAND & ME. Quick Step Medicy .........GERRY MOORE. PIANO & DRUMS.

F1109—Milenport Joys. Q.S. Sugar Foot Stomp. Q.S.

F1110—Willie the Weeper. Q.S. F1111-Now They Call it Swing. F.T.

Swing & Sway. Q.S. F1112-I've Got a Wonderful Feeling. F.T.

Swing, Swing Daughter Swing. F.T. NAT GONELLA & HIS GEORGIANS.

F1129-Ultra Modern Swing. Snake Charmer THE JACKDAUZ WITH MIFF FERRIS TROMBONE

Snake Charmer, Swing Patrol ... H. ROBINSON CLEAVER, ORGAN. Mighty Like the Blues ..... MABEL SCOTT. with PIANO ACC.

> TSANG FOOK PIANO COMPANY Marina House, 19 Queen's Road C. Tel, 24648.



### THE HONGKONG

PENINSULA HOTEL; HONGKONG HOTEL; REPULSE BAY HOTEL;

> SHANGHAI ASTOR HOUSE; PALACE HOTEL;

> HOTELS LIMITED.

in association with the Grand Hotel des Wagons Lits, Peking

### Parliament Condemns Military's Action

### NO RIGHT TO TRY TO DISCIPLINE MEMBER OF

### Chamberlain Considers Breach Not Deliberate

London, July 11.

PROBING

NARCOTIC

TRAFFIC

**British Suspicions** 

Of Stimulation

In Manchukuo

Questions Asked

In Commons

In a written reply to Mr. V

McEntee. Labour Member for

Walthamstow West, the Under-

Secretary for Foreign Affairs,

possessed at present, say

whether there had been an in-

crease in the sale of dangerous

drugs in the International

With regard to sources, it was believed, added Mr. Butler, that opium

Replying to Mr. J. W. Banfield,

Labour Member for Wednesbury, Mr.

Butler stated that 255 persons had been arrested in 1937 by the police

force in the International Settlement for being concerned in the sale of

opium and other narcotle drugs. Of these, 144 were Chinese, 97 Koreans,

13 Japanese and one Latvian. Mr.

Butler added that he had no informa-

tion regarding arrests by the police

Replying to Lieut-Commander R.

which the traffic in narcotics was

being stimulated at present.-Reuter.

Torpedo Boat

In Hopeless

Lake Battle

Shanghai, July 11.

A Chinese torpedo boat on Lake

The Chinese torpedo bont, after

WELL-KNOWN

RESIDENT OF

MACAO PASSES

Mrs. Silvin Silvina Machado

The decensed was a lady of very

Bons.-Our Own Correspondent.

Macao, July 11.

seized during 1937 came from both north and south China, while heroin, It was thought, come mostly from the

Settlement in Shanghai.

London, July 11.

The House of Commons, without division, adopted a motion by the Prime Minister, Mr. Neville Chamberlain, agreeing to the recent report of the Committee of Privilege that a breach of privileges had been committed when Mr. Duncan Sandys, M. P. for Norwood, was summoned by a military Court of Inquiry to give evidence with regard to a matter which had arisen in connection with his Parliamentary duties.

Replying to Mr. Clement Attlee, leader of the Labour Opposition, the Speaker of the House ruled it out of order to discuss the action of the Secretary of State for War, Mr. L. Hore Belisha, in connection with something for which he had no responsibility.

Any action taken by the Secretary for War with reference to the incident in question could, ruled the Speaker, be discussed on the approprinte Supply vote, or possibly when the report of the Select Committee came up for debate.

Mr. Herbert Morrison, Lubour Member for South Hackney, declared that the action of the Military Court of Inquiry was a flagrant deflance of the authority of Parliament

Mr. Winston Churchill, who is Mr. Sandys' father - In - law, expressed astonishment that Mr. Hore Belisha had not appealed to be allowed to stand between this subordinate Military Court and the censure now directed at them.

The Prime Minister said that the report meant that the Military Court had committed a technical breach. He did not consider that they had deliberately attempted to challenge

the authority of the House. Sir John Simon, winding up the debate, protested against the imputation that Mr. Hore Belisha was trying to shirk his responsibility. Sir John pointed out that the debate was confined to a question of breach of privilege, and emphasised that the Mr. R. A. Butler, said he could Secretary for War would do his part not, on the information he when the report of the Select Committee was discussed.—Reuter,

### **SWEDISH** MISSION BOMBED

Staff Shelters In Dugout

According to belated advises reaching Sian, the Swedish Mission at Ishi, situated in south Shansi at the bend of the Yellow River fifty miles north of Tungwan, was bombed force in the French Concession. on June 30.

Mission premises were hit twice T. H. Fletcher, Labour Member for Nuncaton, the Under-Secretary for and were practically demolished. Fortunately, there were no casualties Foreign Affairs said that he believed as the Mission staff took refuge in a the Foreign Office had called on the bomb-proof dug-out, above which the British consular authorities for a bombs exploded,

The Ishi Mission is occupied by in a written reply to Sir Ernest Rev. J. S. Erickson and his wife and Graham Little, Nationalist Member infant, all of Swedish nationality. for London, Mr. Butler said he would The Mission belongs to the Swedish | certainly consider the suggestion that Mission of China, which is associated an official report should be obtained with the China Inland Mission. from any British representatives in Headquarters are at Stockholm .- Manchukuo regarding the extent to Reuter.

#### Chinese Repulsed

Shanghai, July 11. Repeated Chinese attacks on the Japanese positions north of Hofel, in central Anhwel, were repulsed, according to Japanese report,-Trans-Occan.

#### Bombers Active

Shanghai, July 11. Great activity was displayed by the Japanese air force to-day, according to reports reaching here. Japanese planes bombed the town of Sinyang, 185 miles north of Hankow, on the Pelping-Hankow of water near Kiukiang, was engaged by a number of Japanese warships missiles on the aerodrome outside the

Chinese positions near Tienklachen, and fighting against hopeless odds, was on the Yangtse above Kiuklang, were also subject to severe aerial attacks. bank of the lake.—Trans-Ocean. -Trans-Ocean.

#### FLOOD THREAT TO TOWN

Kobe, July 11. Anxiety is felt for the safety of Mishiomlyn, midwny between Kobe and Osaka, owing to rising flood

Henvy rains have commenced Mendonea died this morning, followagain, and the Buko River is running | ing a short illness. ut flood height The populace of Mishlomiya is kindly disposition and was very moving to high ground. - United popular. She is survivied by ten

### SURVEYING ATLANTIC AIR LANE

Imperial Airways Pushing Plans

Washington, July 11-It is understood here that Imperial Airways will commence the first of six survey crossings of the proposed Atlantic air route at 2 p.m. on

According to the Department Commerce, however, the regular trans-Atlantic service may be postponed until the spring, due to the fact that Pan American Airways and Imperial Airways have not completed tests with their new equipment.--United Press.

### HONGKONG STILL **NEEDS RAIN**

Another 24 hours have passed with- visit to Paris .- Trans-Ocean. out rainfall in Hongkong. The year's total precipitation is 32.08 Inches as compared with an average of 42.77

The maximum temperature yesterday was 89 and the minimum last night 79. This morning 82 degrees were registered, while humidity stood at 85 per cent.

The Royal Observatory weather report issued this morning stated that a weak anti-cyclone covers the Pacific to east of Japan, and a ridge of moderately high pressure extends from it to south-east China. The depression over north-east China is nearly stationary. Pressure is relatively low over Tongking and to the east of the southern Philippines islands.

Local forecast - South-east winds moderate: fair.

CHOLERA IN SIAN

Sian, July 11. Cholera is rife in Sian, and all

### King Still Attending To Business

Influenza Attack Not Serious

London, July 11. It is understood that His Majesty the King, who contracted a slight attack of gastric influenza during the week-end, is progressing favourably Sir John Welr and Lord Dawson of Penn, His Majesty's physicians, did not see the King again to-night. Another official statement regard ng his condition will be issued to-

The King to-day attended to number of State papers brought down from London and also received a number of telephone calls from

> NO POSTPONEMENT OF PARIS TRIP LIKELY

London, July 11. Her Majesty the Queen returned to Buckingham Palace this evening. Competent authorities repeat that the King's illness is not serious, and that it will probably not necessitate a further postponement of the Royal

### CHARGES ITALIANS PLAN TO DECEIVE

London, July 11. The Spanish Ambassador to London to-day handed to the Foreign General Franco, it was proposed to "absolutely fool-proof". transfer to Italy "some 10,000 men, Foreign Legion as volunteers, and passing them as Spaniards, under assumed names.

mufti,—Reuter.

### **BRITONS'** HOLDINGS MENACED

Japanese Juggling With Chinese Railway Finance

London, July 11. In the House of Commons to-day, Mr. I. C. Hannah, Conservative Memper for Bilston, drew attention to the fact that the Japanese Government has presented basic shares in railways In north and central China to Japanese charter companies, the value of the shares being 38,000,000 yen.

The Member urged that the British Government protest against the transaction, in view of the fact that such shares would have priority over members of the Royal Family, British capital invested in the raildays in question.

The Under - Secretary for Foreign Affairs, Mr. Butler, replied that the Japanese charter companies would not be formed until October, and quoted a Japanese press report that the draft articles of the association provided for the Japanese Government subscribing 175,000,000 yen and 50,000,000 yen, half the total capitalisation of the north China and central China companies respectively. Of these amounts 30,500,000 yen for the central China charter company would be in the form of railway rolling stock.—Reuter.

### AUTOMATIC LANDINGS POSSIBLE

New York, July 11. U.S. Army engineers have per-Office a Note alleging that, following feeted an automatic aeroplane landconversations between Italy and ing system which, it is stated, is

The device combines the principles mostly inexpacitated and sick," and of the robot pilot and the radio beam, to incorporate the remainder of the and is designed to eliminate crashes Italian troops into the Spanish attributed to rain, fog and other It is predicted that the device will

virtually revolutionise military avia-Italian General Stoff advisers, adds | tion. The system will also be made foreigners have been inoculated .-- the Note, will remain in Spain in available to commercial interests .--United Press.

### Latest Arrivals at Whiteaways

Lace Evening Gloves

In White, Ecru & Black Exquisitely dainty for summer evening wear \$5.95 pair

#### Net or Afternoon Gloves

To charmingly offset your new

In White, Navy & Brown \$1.50, \$2.50 & \$3.95 pr.

#### Kayser Gloves

For all day occasions In White, Navy & Brown \$2.25 pair



#### Neat Summer Footwear

Clark's Linen Court Shoes trimmed with glace kid. Smart & Comfortable \$16.50 each

Also a select range in cool white shoes.

#### For Children

A special line of Clark's correctfitting shoes and sandals to keep their feet healthy



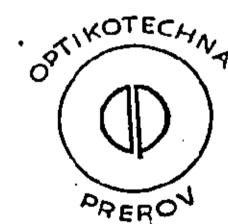
#### Aladdin Hosiery

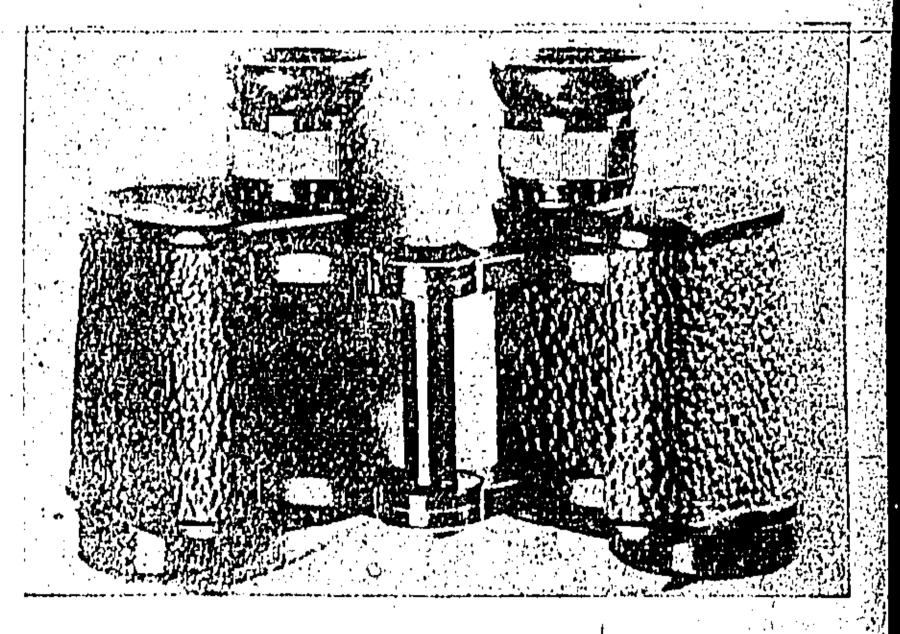
Chiffon weight in all the glowing, summer shades which are the smartest for all occasions.

\$3.95 pair

Special: 3 prs. for \$11.00

### Whiteaway, Laidlaw&Co., Ltd.





#### OPTIKOTECHNA BINOCULARS

#### Get the most out of your tours.

. . . with these fine new binoculars. Robust, elegant, light in weight and with exceptionally clear lenses. Model illustrated, 6 x 30, with individual adjustable eyepieces, 

OBTAINABLE AT

N. Lazarus. J. Ullmann & Co.

Falconer & Co., Ltd.

Sennet Freres.

Sole Agents: FILMO DEPOT, Marina House, Hong Kong. Tel. 32153.

#### HONG KONG SOCIETY FOR THE PROTECTION OF CHILDREN

The total Expenditure in 1938 on behalf of sick and destitute children is estimated at \$27,000, against which the Income to date is In order to continue its work; the Society

\$8,000

before the close of the financial year on

c/o Mackinnon Mackenzie & Co., P. & O. Building. Mr. KWOK CHAN,

c/o The Banque de L'Indo Chine,

### \$19,000 only asks for the balance of 31st October. Hon. Treasurers: Mr. A. McKELLAR, C.A.,

them . . . . skill . . . . blend roundness. Always ask for Johnnie Walker by name.



# JOHNNIE WALKER

Born 1820 still going strong

Sole Agents for China: CALDBECK, MACGREGOR & CO., LTD. BUANGUAL - HONGKONG - TIENTBIN -

# From the first step to the last

Johnnie Walker is the product of expert \ \ knowledge . . . and of Time . . . experts ( all over Scotland distil fine whiskies ... Johnnie Walker's experts choose the finest . . . . Time mellows and matures experts blend them .... blend them with well over a century's accumulated all these fine whiskies into one .... famous for its smoothness . . . . its perfect

for 3 days prepaid

### WANTED KNOWN.

FETTE RUGS, including few bed- and without responsibility on our room sets received from Peking, Old side. Cathay, 2 Connaught Road, 2nd. floor, next to Cable Office. Note our new address.

#### MANILA SHARES

The following quotations were received after the close of the morning session through Reuters: Business Done Prices in Pesos July 11 July 12 Antamok ..... Atok Bagulo Gold Benguet Consolidated

4414 Coco Grove Consolidated Mines Unq. Unq. Demonstration .... IXL. Paracalo Gumaus Unq. San Mauriclo ..... Suyoe United Paracale .... The following is Swan, Culbertson & Fritz' report on this morning's Prices were slightly lower in a

quiet market.

#### BUSINESS LEADER 4 m/s L/c London .... **ENTERTAINS**

Saturday night in honour of Major Jacobs-Larcombe, R.E., previous to private club in West Point. Among the guests were Mr. Ma Chiu-ting and Mr. Fung Yun-chuen.

### ADVERTISEMENTS.

### JAVA-CHINA-JAPAN

LIJN N.V.

"TJISALAK"

Shippers of Cargo are hereby notified that the cargo, which was damaged by water and/or fire as a consequence of the fire on board JAVA RIJSTTAFEL (Ricetable) the steamer, will be removed from There's nothing more delicious or the Hongkong & Kowloon Wharf tempting to the jaded appetite this hot weather than Java Rijsttafel and Godown Company, Ltd. to the served in Java Restaurant, Lockhart open space on Wednesday, the 44, Hongkong. Reservation 13th of July, owing to the congestion of the same Godown Company,

> Shippers are hereby requested to attend their cargo as soon as possible, as same will be sold by public auction after that date.

#### EXCHANGE

the latter's return to England, at his Chiu-fan, Mr. Chiu Kin-fei, Chairman of the Printers Union, Mr. Fan

### 

Announcing the

### OPENING of Viva Products

where you will always find a fresh supply of:---

Hams Zakuskas Herrings

Cheeses Salads Bolognas Vienna Sausages

Red Caviar and a wide selection of the choicest European tinned foods.

White House Lane (opp. Lane, Crawford's Bakery Dept.)

Tel. 21311.

### 



#### NOTICE

TO WHOM IT MAY CONCERN

The Undermentioned cargo shipped from Tlentsin on Through Bill of Lading No. 6 to Hankow per S/S "FAUSANG" Voyage. 422 and transhipped at Shanghai to S/S "LEESANG" Voyage. 892 for shipment to Hankow but owing to hostilities had to be overcarried to Hong Kong for delivery, is now lying unclaimed in the premises of the Hong Kong and Kowloon Wharf and Godown Co., Ltd.

Unless Consignees effect delivery within 7 days from this date, notice is hereby given that the carge will be disposed of to meet freight and charges duc.

Cargo. Marks.

-37 pkgs Ironware etc. TIENTSIN

TIENTSIN -1 c/s Machinery.

JARDINE, MATHESON & CO., LTD. General Managers, Indo-China S.N. Co., Ltd. Hongkong, 9th July, 1938.

#### SHARE PRICES

The following is the list of local share quotations issued this morning.

#### Bouks

H.K. Banks, \$1,490 b. H.K. Banks (Lon. Reg.), £90 n. Chartered Banks, £12 n. Mercantile Bank, A. and B. £28 n. Mercantile Bank, C., £13½ n. East Asia Bank, \$90 n.

#### Insurances

Canton Ins., \$240 n. Union Ins., \$505 n. China Underwrites, \$21/4 s. H.K. Fire Ins., \$220 n.

#### Shipping

Bouglas, \$65 n. H.K. Steamboats, \$211/2 n. Indo-Chinas (Pref.) \$60 n. Indo-Chinas (Def.), \$24 n. Shell Bearer, 91/101/2 n. Union Waterboats, \$9 b. Docks etc.

H.K. & Wharves, \$126 b. H.K. Docks (old), \$211/2 sa. H.K. & W. Docks (new), \$201/4 n. Providents (old), \$3.40 b. Providents (new), \$3.30 b. New Engineerings, Sh. \$3.90 n. Shanghai Docks, Sh. \$117 n. Kailan Mining Adm., 15/6 n. Raubs, \$9.65 b. Venz: Goldfield, \$3 b. Hongkong Mines, 7 ets. n.

#### Philippine Mining

Antamoks, P. .38½ sa. Atoks, P. -Bagulo Gold, P. .211/2 sa. Benguet Consol, .10.00 sa. Benguet Explor., -Big Wedge, P. -Coco Grove, P. .441/2 sa. Consolidated Mines. — Demonstrations, P. -E. Mindanao, P. -Gumaus G'flelds, P. -Ipo Gold, P. -I.X.L., P. — Itogons, P. -Min. Resources, P. -Northern Min., P. -Paracale Gumaus, P. -Salacot Mining, P. -San Mauricio, P. 43 sa. Suyoc Consol, P. 1612 sa. United Paracales P. — Lands, Hotels, etc.

H. and S. Hotels, \$6.40 b. S'hal Lands, Sh. \$8.40 n. S'hai Lands, Sh. \$81/2 n. H.K. Lands, 4% Deben \$1031/2 b. Metropolitan Lands, Sh. -Humphries, \$9.30 n. H.K. Renlties, \$5,85 b. Chinese Estates, \$100 n. China Realties, Sh. -China Debent, -

Public Utilities H.K. Tramways, \$17.50 sa. Peak Trams (old), \$6½ b. Peak Trams (new), \$31/2 n. Star Ferries, \$78 b. Yaumai Ferries (old), \$241/2 b. Yaumatl Ferries rights, \$221/2 b. China Light (old), \$11 'sa. China Light (old), \$11 sa.
China Light (new), \$8 sa.
H.K. Electric, \$59¼ b.
Macao Electric, \$18.10 n.
Sandakan Lights, \$9½ n.
Telephone (old), \$26.60 n. Telephone (new), \$9.50 b. China Buses. Sh. -Singapore Tractions, 24/- n.

Singapore Pref., 23/6 n. Industrials Cald: Mncg. (old), Sh. \$14 n. Cald: Macg. (Pref.), Sh. \$14 n. Canton Iccs. \$1.70 n. Cements, \$16.40 b. H.K. Ropes, \$4.60 n.

Stores, &c. Dairy Farm, \$24 b. Watsons, \$6.85 s. Lane Crawfords, \$8.70 n. Sinceres, \$2.20 n. Wing On (H.K.), \$50 n. William Powell, Ltd., 70 cts. n. Cotton Mills

Ewo Cotton, Sh., \$15.20 n.

### "TELEGRAPH"

### WAR MAP

A specially prepared map of the Northern War Zone in China. 151/2 by 11 inches, -printed on art paper.

> Price 20 cents Postage extra.

### MINISTER DUE IN HONGKONG

Macao, July 11. Macao expects to receive His Excellency Dr. J. de Lebre e Lima, new Minister for Portugal in China, who is expected in Hongkong to-day from

His Excellency Dr. Lebre e Lima is the successor of the late Dr. Armando Navarro, who died in Shanghal some months ago and whose remains were removed to Portugal when the Portugese sloop Bartolomeu Dias last for Lisbon some time ago.

The new Portuguese Minister in China is a well-known member of the Portuguese Diplomatic Corps, and has seen service in several Portuguese consulates and embassies in many parts of the world .- Our Own Correspondent.

S'hai Cotton (old), Sh. \$80 h. Zoong Sings, Sh. \$27 n. Wing On Textiles, Sh. \$42 n.

Miscellancous H.K. Entertainments, \$6.60 n. Constructions, \$11/2 n. Vibro Piling, \$51/4 n. Ch. Govt. 4% 1925 G\$Bonds.,

721/2 % prm. n. H.K. Govt. 4% Loan 6%% prm. n. H.K. Govt. 31/2 % Loan 3% prm. n.

Wallace Harpers, -Marsmans Ins. (Lon.), s/- 13/- n. Marsmans Ins. (H.K.), s/- 3/11 n. Consolidated China Providents (old), \$6.80 b. Consolidated China Providents (new), \$6.60 b.

The control of the second of t

# diamond rings and

watches.

latest cludes the

most accept-

able product

jewellery the

# They Have To Steal . . . Their Love, Their Kisses !

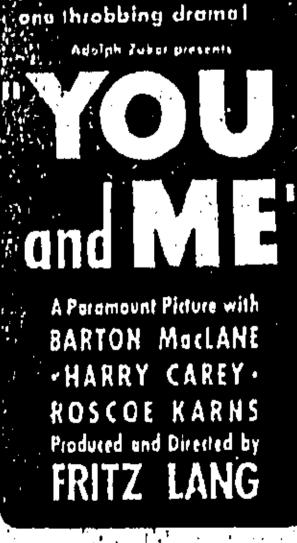
Greater than she was in "Amorican Tragedy" or "Ladies of the Big House"



Surpassing his unforgettable rolos in "Scarface" and as "Powdah" In "Souls at Soa"

The heartaches of 50,000

parolad girls packed into



THURSDAY

our latest range of

craftsman—

Beautiful Engagement Rings,

Wedding Rings,

New Designs,

Novelty Watches

& CO.

Chater Road Hong Kong.

Estd. 1860.

### REFUSE LEAVE HANKOW

London, July 12.

The British Embassy here has merely acknowledged the Japanese request to evacuate foreign consuls and nationals from the Yangtse ports threatened by war and has forwarded the contents of the Japanese note to Hankow, where the British Ambassador, Sir Archibald Clark Kerr is at present.

Although the evacuation of British nationals from Kiukiang has now begun, British nationals at Hankow, who are known to be most reluctant to leave except in the very last extremity, have been considerably cheered by the statement of the Acting Consul-General, Mr. C. E. Whitamore, who has declared there is no necessity for

Mr. Whitamore's statement is in line with that of the Ambassador's reported instructions to all Consuls not to move any British nationals "unless it is absolutely essential."

evacuate follows the bitter experience promise from the Japanese that they of Shanghai and Nanking and many would be allowed to return as soon other places occupied by the Japan- as everything was quiet, ese where foreigners found that roturn after evacuation was most difficult and that they were subject

to all sorts of restrictions. In this connection it is understood reflected in the following statement the British authorities vainly,

The determination of Britons and endeavoured before commencing the other foreigners in Hankow not to evacuation of Kiukiang to get a

#### Fear of Looting

The attitude of British people in Hankow and other foreigners is (Continued on Page 7.)

### OFFICE.

#### AMOY SERVICE

Parcels Post Service to Amoy Is- Nanking, Tsington, Tlentsin and Pelland is temporarily suspended. ping are temporarily suspended. Parcels can be accepted for Kulangsu only.

AIR MAIL LETTERS

Air mail letters may be posted in the ordinary posting boxes. They

AIR MAIL SERVICES Air Mail Services to Shanghai,

VIA SIBERIA ROUTE Letters and Postcards for Europe and South America are forwarded "via Siberia" if so superscribed.

OUTWARD MAIL TIMES Registered and Parcel Mails are should be clearly marked "By Air closed 15 minutes earlier than the Mail" and bear sufficient postage. Insufficiently prepaid letters may be taxed with double the deficiency or ed to close at or before 9 a.m., reforwarded by Steamer Service, at the gistered and parcel mails are closed at 5 p.m. on the previous day.

#### discretion of the Post Office. INWARD MAILS From Tientsin and Swatow ...... Hupch ..... July 12. Halphong ......July 12. Pakhol ...... July 12, Japan, Shanghai and Formosa .... Ajax .............July 13. Air Mail by "Imperial Airways Direct Service"-London date. Imperial Airways Plane ....July 13. 7th July. Halphong, Pakhoi and Holhow .... Klungchow .......July 13. Java ......July 13. Saigon ......July 14. U.S.A., Honolulu, Japan and Manila (San Francisco date, 17th June). Pres. Cleveland ..........July 14. Japan .....July 14. Straits .....July 15.. Canada, U.S.A., Honolulu, Japan and Shanghal (Vancouver B.C., date, Emp. of Japan .....June 15. 25th June). Japan, Shanghai and Formosa .... Hakozaki Maru .......July 15. Straits and Europe via Negapatam, (Letters and Papers) London date, Hakusan Maru ..... July 15, 16th June Air Mall by "Imperial Airways Direct Service"-London date, Imperial Airways Plane ....July 15. Shanghai .....July 15.

#### OUTWARD MAILS , Date and Time.

Tuesday Shanghai ..... Turonga .... Tues., July 12, 4.30 p.m. Japan and \*Europe via Siberia .... Menelaus .. Tues., July 12, 5.00 p.m. Air Mail for Slan, Lanchow, Chang- Eurasia Plane ..... Tues., July 12. sha and Chengtu, etc. (via Hankow) by the Eurasia Airways G.P.O. and K.P.O. Service" (to further points by Reg., .....July 12, 4.20 p.m. Surface transport as Services Ord., ......July 12, 5 p.mpermit).

Air Mall for Wuchow and Chung- C.N.A.C. Plane ..... Tues., July 12. G.P.O. & K.P.O. king by the "C.N.A.C. Airways Reg., .....July 12, 4.30 p.m. Direct Service" Ord., .....July 12, 5.00 p.m. Wednesday

Samshui and Wuchow ...... Tai Hing ... Wed., July 13, 8.15 a.m. \*Manila ..... Penrith Castle Wed., July 13, 10.30 a.m. Hollow, Pakhoi and Halphong .... Kaying ......Wed., July 13, Noon.. Shanghai ..... Phemlus .... Wed., July 13, 1.30 p.m. Manila, \*Japan, Canada, \*U.S.A. and President Jesseson .. Wed., July 13, Europe via Victoria B.C.—due G. P. O. and K. P. O.

Parcels, .....July 13, Noon. Victoria B.C., 7th August. Reg., .....July 13, 1.45 p.m. Ord., .....July 13, 2.30 p.m. Air Mail for "K.L.M. Airways Ajax . G.P.O. & K.P.O. Direct Service"-due Amsterdam, Reg., .....July 13, 4.00 p.m. 24th July Ord. ..... July 13, 4.30 p.m.

Swatow and Shanghai .......... Tsinan ..... Wed., July 13, 4.30 p.m. -due Marseilles, August 12 and G. P. O. and K. P. O. London Parcels-due London, Par. ..... July 13, 3.00 p.m., Reg. .....July 13, 4.15 p.m. Ord. ....July 13, 5.00 p.m.. August 18.

Foochow, \*Shanghai and Tientsin .. Gustav Diederichsen Wed., July 13, 5.00 p.m. Thursday Samshul and Wuchow ...... Kongning .. Thurs., July 14, 8.15 a.m. Halphong ..... Leesang .... Thurs., July 14, 10 a.m.

Kongmoon ..... Tai Leo .... Thurs., July 14, 11 a.m.. Air Mall for "Imperial Airways Imperial Direct Service"-due London, Airways Plane ... Thurs., July 14. G.P.O. and K.P.O. 21st July. Reg., ..... July 14, 5 p.m. Ord., .....July 14, 6 p.m ..

G.P.O; and K.P.O. via Thursday Island-due Thurs-Parcels, .... July 14, 5 p.m. day Island 26th July. Reg., ..... July 15, 8.45 a.m.

Ord., July 15, 9.30 a.m. \*Superscribed correspondence only.

### The Hongkong Telegraph EIGHTH ANNUAL AMATEUR PHOTOGRAPHIC

June-September,

COMPETITION

CASH \$250 PRIZES

(Donated by "Hongkong Telegraph") TWO SILVER TROPHIES, VALUED \$250 (Donated by ILFORD, Ltd., London)

FILMO HOWELL DOUBLE EIGHT CASE, MOVIE CAMERA & VALUED \$288

(Donated by Filmo Depot, Hongkong)

### SPECIAL PRESENTATION DE LUXE PHOTO ALBUM

Hand-made in leather by a renowned Vienna artist to the value of \$100.00

Donated by:—HELMUT NOCHT

To be awarded to the best action study, including sequence shots. Open to all classes.

THE ILFORD TROPHIES WILL BE AWARDED TO THE BEST AND SECOND BEST ENTRIES IN THE COMPETITION, IRRESPECTIVE OF CLASS.

### Prizes will be allotted as follows:

#### SECTION ONE:

FOR STORY-TELLING PICTURES First Prize: Bell & Howell Filmo Double 8 Camera, Streamline Model, four speeds self-setting footage indicator, built-in exposure guide, single picture device. Complete with case. Donated by Filmo Depot., Hongkong. Second Prize: \$40 Cash, donated by "The Hongkong Telegraph." Third Prize: \$20 Cash, donated by

"The Hongkong Telegraph." SECTION TWO:

GENERAL PICTORIAL SECTION (VIEWS, ARCHITECTURE, LAND-SCAPES, SEASCAPES, HUMAN & ANIMAL STUDIES). First Prize: \$50 Cash, donated by

"The Hongkong Telegraph."

Second Prize: \$25 Cash, donated by 'The Hongkong Telegraph.' Third Prize: \$15 Cash, donated by "The Hongkong Telegraph."

SECTION THREE: STUDIES IN STILL LIFE First Prize: \$30 Cash, donated b "The Hongkong Telegraph."

Second Prize: \$20 Cash, donated in a crash. by "The Hongkong Telegraph." Third Prize: \$15 Cash, donated by "The Hongkong Telegraph." SECTION FOUR:

SNAPSHOTS TAKEN BY CHILDREN UNDER 14 YEARS First Prize: \$20 Cash, donated by "The Hongkong Telegraph." Second Prize: \$15 Cash, donated by "The Hongkong Telegraph."

COMMENCE SENDING IN YOUR ENTRIES NOW

### RULES

Competition:
1.—The Competition is confined exclusive ly to amateur photographers. in the photographic trade is permitted 10.-Mounts to be only white or cream, 2.-No employee or member of any firm to compete. 3.—The prizes will be awarded to the

ndjudged to be the best photograph 11.—No. correspondence will be entered in each Section. Each entry must be into in connection with the Comperiod of the Competition, and which 12-Entries in the Children's Section must must be pasted on back of entry. 5.-All photographs entered must have been taken in the Colony of Hongalready entered in other Competitions are inclinible.

5.-No responsibility will be accepted for 7.-All entries to be either black, sepin 15 .- At the conclusion of the Competition,

The following Rules will govern the 8.-Pictures submitted in sepia tone should be accompanied by a smaller print in black and white. 9.-No picture to be entered in more and, except in the Children's Section, must be of one of the following sizes:--10" by 14", 10" by 12", 10" by IIn New

signed by a parent. Photographs which have been 13,-Members of the Staffs of the Hong-

non-delivery of, loss of, or damage to 14.—The decisions of the Judges shall be entries will be returned to competitors

ENTRY FORM

within seven days.

mounted. Hand-coloured photographs are ineligible.

AND PASTE IT

BACK OF EACH ENTRY.

THIS FORM

SECTION ..... NAME .....

ADDRESS ..... 

Please use block letters and paste this on back of each Entry. If entered in Children's Bection parent please countersign dera.

### SMASH ALL RECORDS ON OCEAN FLIGHT

### Hughes and Crew Cross Under Seventeen Hours

London, July 11.

GUNBOATS

RETURN

TO POSTS

Kiukiang Escapes

Bombardment

H.M.S. Cockchafer and the U.S.S.

above Kiuklang yesterday in order

to avoid the Japanese bombing

and shelling of the city, have return-

ed to the A.P.C. and Socony-Vacuum

Japanese warships yesterday bomb-

Asked whether the railway lines

Won't Leave

**But Other Nations** 

May Aid Refugees

been torn up, the Chinese, spokes-

ed the Chinese positions in the

vicinity of Sinking, below Kiuking,

Hankow, July 12.

Breakfast in London: Dinner in New York. This has become an actual possibility as a result of the remarkable trans-Atlantic record created by Howard Hughes and his crew of four, who successfully crossed

the Atlantic to-day in their Lockheed monoplane "New York World's Fair, 1939" in the record actual flying-time of 16 hours, 38 minutes, says United Press.

The five airmen left New York at 7.20 a.m., Eastern Summer Time, and landed at Le Bourget Airport, Paris, at 4.20 a.m., Greenwich Summer Time. Racing against the sun they lost five hours through having to put their clock forward every few numbers. Had they been racing in the opposite direction they could, by leaving Producers of THE BRITISH ELECTRIC FAN of quality Europe at 7.30 a.m., local time, have landed in New York at 6.30 p.m., local time, on the same day.

The swift crossing of the Atlantic | -Hughes' average speed was 218 miles per hour-broke the previous record established by Dick Merill and John Lambie in May, 1937, by 4 hours and ten minutes. In 1927, Colonel Lindbergh took 331/2 hours to make the same crossing—exactly twice the time taken by the "New York World's Fair, 1939." Howard Hughes and his crew flew blind during the last stages of their flight. Some trouble was encounter-

ed with the oil pump, which was changed as soon as they landed this morning. Although they encountered bad weather the winds were favourable from mid-ocean onwards. They arrived at Le Bourget five hours ahead of Monocacy, which steamed three miles schedule, with 300 gallons of petrol still remaining in their tanks.

#### On To Moscow

Moscow at twilight, Hughes an- oil installations respectively. These nounced this morning that he was installations are located three miles staying in Paris overnight to effect below Kiuklang. repairs to the radio installation. He will take 850 gallons of petrol for the non-stop flight to Moscow.

From Moscow the plane will head but did not shell Klukiang itself. across the wastes of Siberia, making two stops en route, to Fairbanks, Alaska. After leaving Fairbanks, Hughes hopes to hop to San Francisco with only one further stop—at between Kiukiang and Nanchang had

Only two persons have succeeded man here said: "Such a step is in flying around the world along the route Hughes is following. The late Wiley Post and Harold Gatty flew it."—Reuter. around the world's northern circumference—a total distance of 15,474 miles-between June 23 and July 1, 1931 in 8 days 15 hours and 15 minutes. Four years later Wiley Post followed the same route on a solo flight, which he completed in 7 days, 18 hours and 49 minutes.

#### Produced "Hell's Angels"

German Banks Millionaire aviator-film producer Howard Hughes commenced flying in 1920, when he was 14 years of age. His father died when he was 20 and he then conceived the idea of colossal war film. The great picture, "Hell's Angels" was the result. For scenes depicting air raids he bought a number of planes used in the Great War and engaged several war-time pilots. They complained that the machines were death traps, so Hughes made a flight in the worst machine in the squadron. The flight ended

Hughes gained the trans-Continental speed record in America last

Hops For Moscow

Paris, July 12. Howard Hughes hopped off for Moscow at 1.24 a.m.—United Press.

Hughes originally intended awaiting dawn before hopping off for Moscow, but observatories advised of clearing weather conditions, and indicated that storms arising in Poland might spoil the excellent flying conditions in Russia.

The airmen had just on eight hours' rest after their strenuous trans-Atlantic flight before they were in the air again for Moscow. Their route is over Liege, Belgium, and then eastward over Cologne. From the German border they will fly almost due east past Berlin and Warsaw .- United Press.

#### York Thursday

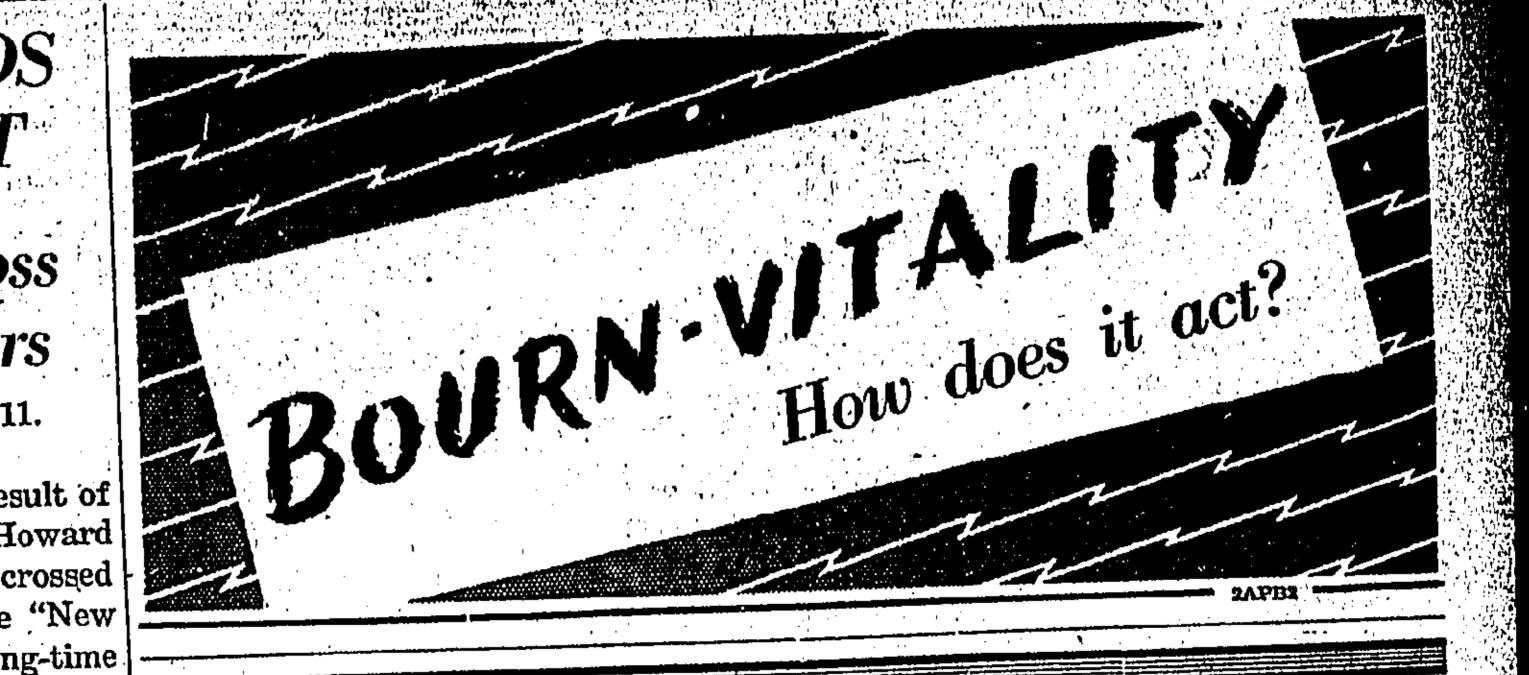
New York, July 12. Harold Hughes' headquarters here announces that his itinerary indicates bear the entrant's name, ago and that the nirman might be back in address on the entry form, counter New York on Thursday night or early on Friday. After reaching Moscow, Hughes is

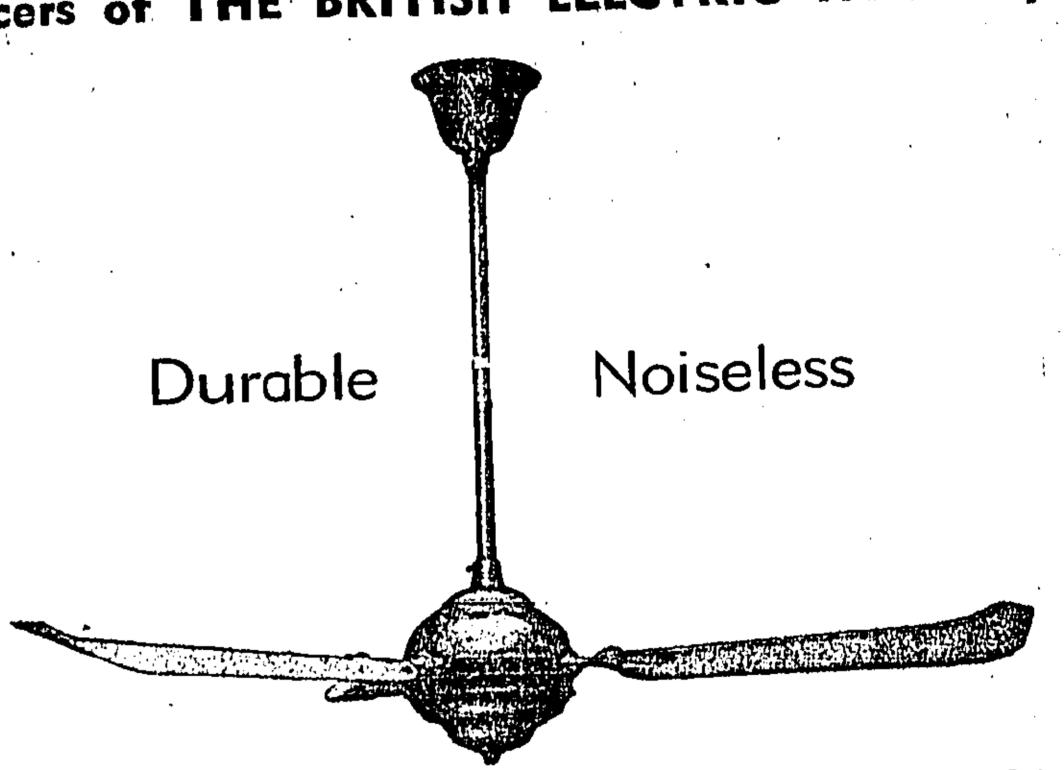
Morning Post are not permitted to expected to make hops to Krasnoyarsk, Siberia, Yakutsh, Siberia, Fairbanks, Alaska and then direct to New York.

It is estimated that, barring accion application at the Telegrapis offices | dents, the airmen will be in the air between 60 and 65 hours.-Reuter.

### GARDEN PARTY

London, July 11. Gloucester are representing Their Majestles at the opening to-day of the new Birmingham Hospital, which colebrates the city's centenary. A Garden Party will be held Buckingham Palace as planned, and Her Majesty the Queen will present in order not to disappoint





48" & 56" SWEEP CEILING FANS WITH SIX SPEED REGULATORS.

Stocked By:---

Hongkong Electric Showroom, Hongkong. China Light & Power Showroom, Kowloon. and all leading electrical dealers.

Jewish Money Sole Agents:

### SHEWAN TOMES

Bank of East Asia Building, Hongkong, and Shameen, Canton.

by a prominent American. Myron Taylor, Chairman of the Reich within five years.—Reuter.

Evian, July 11.

It has been decided that the pro
It has been decided that the pro
The Swedish, Nicaraguan, Costa port her own people, and has in
Rican, Honduras, Panamaian, Para
The Swedish, Nicaraguan, Costa port her own people, and has in
Rican, Honduras, Panamaian, Para
The Swedish, Nicaraguan, Costa port her own people, and has in
Rican, Honduras, Panamaian, Para
The Swedish, Nicaraguan, Costa port her own people, and has in
Rican, Honduras, Panamaian, Para
The Swedish, Nicaraguan, Costa port her own people, and has in
Rican, Honduras, Panamaian, Para
The Swedish, Nicaraguan, Costa port her own people, and has in
Rican, Honduras, Panamaian, Para
The Swedish, Nicaraguan, Costa port her own people, and has in
Rican, Honduras, Panamaian, Para
The Swedish, Nicaraguan, Costa port her own people, and has in
Rican, Honduras, Panamaian, permanent Committee to Germany would be willing to permit guayan and Eirean delegates at the receiving Jewish immigrants into handle refugees from Germany shall Jews to take ten per cent. of their International Refugee Conference Eire,—Trans-Ocean.

sit in London, and be presided over capital from the country, provided have intimated that great difficulties The post has been offered to Mr. effective plan to take Jews out of the immigrants, except on the smallest. The Irish delegate has pointed out that Eire has insufficient land to sup-





CHEAM

### OLEANDER SUN-TAN CREAM

ASSISTS RAPID TANNING PREVENTS SUNBURNT SKIN

IF YOU'RE CAUGHT UNPREPARED USE:---

#### OLEANDER SUN-BURN LOTION RELIEVES PAINFUL SUNBURN

MADE ONLY BY:---

A. S. WATSON & CO., LTD.

HONG KONG

#### VICTOR NEW RECORDS

#### FOR DELIGHTFUL ENTERTAINMENT

25236—I've got a Note. F.T. Tommy Dorsey's Orch I'm getting Sentimental over You. F.T.
25333Oh, Lady be Good. F.T Benny Goodman's Trio. China Boy. F.T.
25790—The Moon of Manakoora. Waltz Leo Reisman's Orch. Love Walked In. F.T.
25793—Shadow on the Moon. F.T Leo Reisman's Orch. Girl of the Golden West. F.T.
25804—Mariachie. RumbaLeo Reisman's Orch. Para Vigo me Voy. Rumba.
25806—I Love to Whistle. F.T
25816—Lovelight in the Starlight. F.T Bunny Berigan's Orch. An Old Straw Hat. F.T.

### S. Moutrie & Co., Ltd.

York Building, Chater Road, Hong Kong. Phone 20527.

### EDGEWATER MANSIONS TSINGTAO

China's Leading Resort Hotel NOW OPEN

92 Rooms and Suites --- All Overlooking Sea. Rates to suit every pocket - \$10.00 up. Excellent Cuisine under the supervision of a qualified

Foreign Chef

Spacious Verandah overlooking the Beach ROOF GARDEN CINEMA LADIES' BEAUTY SALON PRIVATE BEACH GENTS' BARBER SHOP GYMNASIUM

> Children's Playground and many other special facilities.

Cable address: **EDGEWATER** 

P. O. Box No. 229 Tsingtao.

TRAVEL SERVICE

### Swan, Culbortson of

Investment Bankers and Brokers in Securities and Commodities Daily New York and London Stock Exchange Service Commodity Futures on the principal American markets Members of

> New York Cotton Exchange Chicago Board of Trade Winnipeg Grain Exchange Commodity Exchange, Inc., New York Canadian Commodity Exchange, Inc., Montreal New York Coffee and Sugar Exchange Manila Stock Exchange.

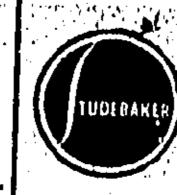
> > Correspondents for

Hayden, Stone & Co., New York and Boston J. E. Swan & Co., New York

Telephone 30243

Cable Address SWANSTOCK

Hongkong & Shanghai Bank Building, Hongkong Offices: Shanghal, Manila and Singapore



The Last Word in Perfection

THE YEAR'S

#### STUDEBAKER

Some Expressions of Satisfied Owners:

"You can't wear out a Studebaker,"

"Costs less to run."

"Leads in roominess and in miraclerlde comfort,"

"I can drive it hundreds of miles and never feel fatigued,"

> Ask for a demonstration drive.

#### Hongkong Hotel Garage

Stubbs Rd.

Tel. 27778-9.

#### MARRIAGE

The wedding arranged between Mr. John Henry Fox and Miss Patricia Curton Cooper will take place on 16th. July, 1938. No invitations will be issued but all friends will be welcome at the reception to be held in The Jacobean Room of The Hongkong Hotel at 5 p.m. DEATH

MARSHALL .-- Mrs. Josepha Maria Marshall died pencefully at 13 King Kwong St., Happy Valley, on Monday, July 11, 1938, at the age of 72 years. Funeral will pass the Monument at 5.30 p.m.

### Kongkong Telegraph.

TUESDAY, JULY 12, 1938.

#### THIRSTS RISE: POPULATION STEADY

It must not be supposed that any attempt is being made to disguise the fact that Hongkong's population has increased by some thousands—no-one is quite sure how many—since the outbreak of hostilities in China. But the monthly water returns, issued recently, most certainly would mislead anyone not aware of the fairly steady, and sometimes frantic, influx of refugees to this Colony. Consumption! figures for June, 1938, are lons—is divided by the indivi-539.43 million gallons as com- dual's estimated requirement pared to 396.74 million gallons it is plain that some 600,000 in 1937. Surely there is signi- persons are using our water ficance here; surely the most supply; which means that the reasonable explanation is that population of the Island alone the increase in our population is has increased by something like responsible for this rather nota- 150,000 souls. It is not unble gain in water consumed. reasonable to argue the truth of But because, presumably, there this against the supposition that is no official estimate of the 450,000 people are using nearly population's increase available, 25 per cent. more water than the monthly water return takes they did last year. it for granted that the Island's However, such a calculation population is what it was thought to be in 1937—445,000. It is on this figure that the per capita consumption of water is compared to that of the average compared to that of the average estimated; and it discloses the foreign resident, for instance. interesting fact that this per To attempt to work out a capita consumption has in per capita figure for classes in a capita consumption has in-creased more than ten gallons per head a day, or roughly 25 trialised, where relatively much more water is used by the wellper cent. In Kowloon the to-do than by the poorer and por capita consumption is still more numerous populace, is diffibased on the 1937 population cult if not impossible. It would figure of 380,000, and because total consumption is up from 301.51 million gallons to 369.28

Tillion gallons are sanita. million gallons per capita con- that sum is consumed in the sumption is said to have risen crowded tenement areas. It will

from another point of view—
working on the assumption that
there is a very considerable inthere is a very considerable inwater. Perhaps, the experts crease in Hongkong's popula- can estimate how much water tion. If it is also assumed that an additional 500,000 refugees. the per capita rate of water will require in Hongkong; or, consumption has altered very alternatively, since the Island little, or that it has risen to water this June than last, to roughly 80 gallons per day, it what extent the population has will then be seen that one per- been augmented.

# Twelve months of Mr. Chamberlain

HE Prime Minister of Great Britain holds one of the two greatest democratic positions in the world. Its latest occupant has curious notions of how best to emphasise his zeal for demo-

He gets rid of Mr. Eden, with loud applause from Rome and Berlin; he appoints Mr Lennox-Boyd, mostly known as the ardent supporter of General Franco.

His social life seems to be set in a framework drawn by Lady Astor and Lord Londonderry.

It was symbolic of his outlook that he entertained Herr Ribbentrop to lunch while the German Army was massing on the frontiers of what was Austria.

Mr. Chamberlain does not like it to be thought that he is the friend of the dictators. His method of assuring us that he is not is, at the least, a curious one.

He has hardly shown himself the man of steel his friends would wish him to be. He began his reign by capitulating to big business and the tax-dodgers over the National Defence Contribution.

Although he denies that there has been muddle over air rearmament, he has dropped Lord Swinton who, he proclaims, has "built up a magnificent Air Force unequalled in the world."

Y E cringed to Mussolini took office. He sent almost as soon as he Lord Halifax to Berlin and sacrificed Sir Robert Vansittart to the pressure of Hitler's friends in the British aristocracy.

The friend of democracy, in his speech on the ratification of the Anglo-Italian Treaty, pronounced a culogy on Mussolini which might have come from the lips of Signor Grandl.

He blustered over the sacrifice of Austrian independence. Even his show of firmness over Czechoslovakia was mainly due to French prompting.

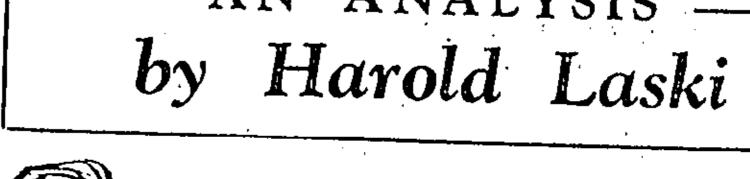
The man of steel is ready to sacrifice Spanish democracy to Fascist appetite. He has thrown Abyssinia to the wolves. He stands remote from the struggle of the Chinese people against Japanese Imperialism. We are asked to call it all "realism."

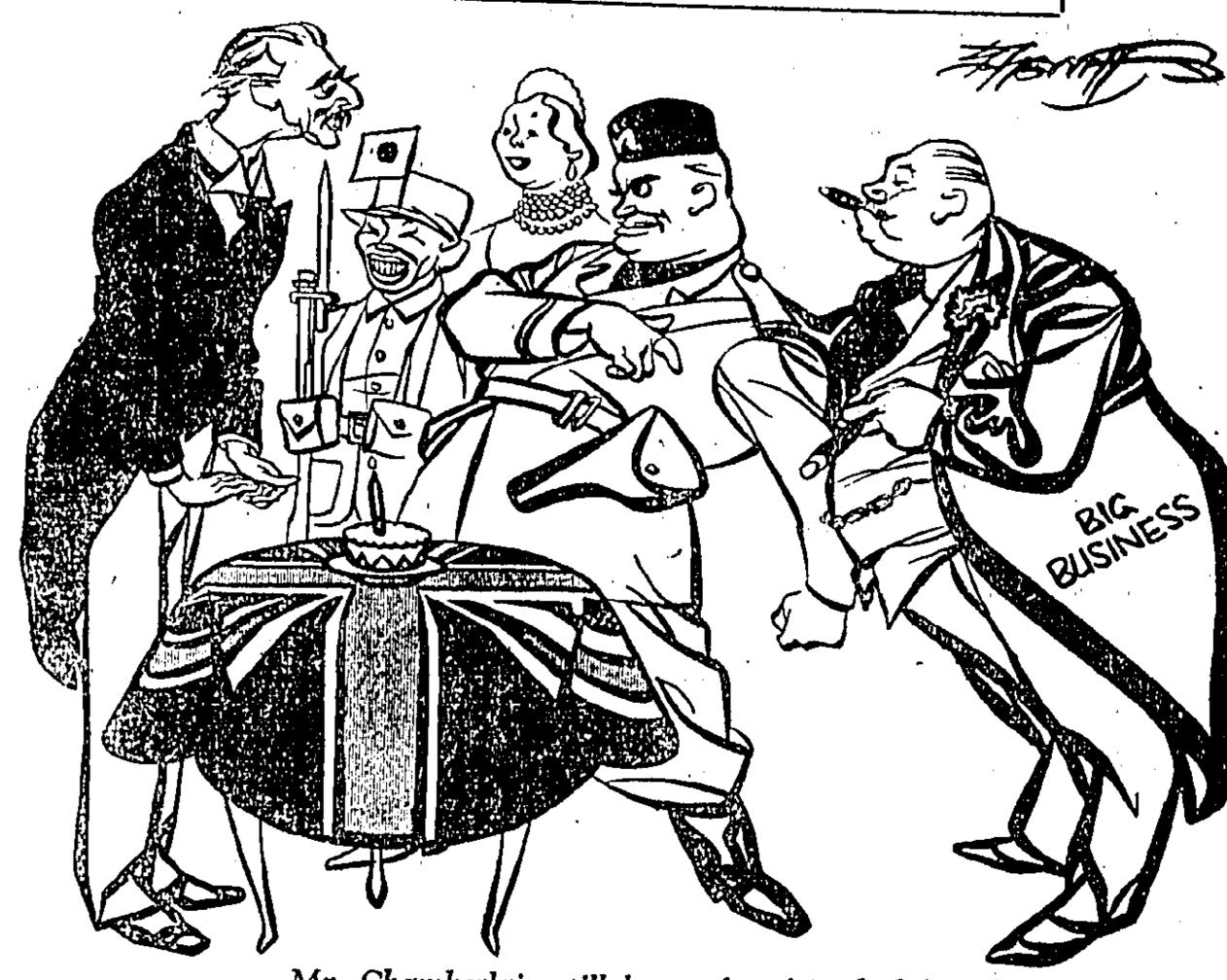
'It is, I think, a safe prophecy that the future historians will call it lack of nerve. First year of Mr. Chamberlain's

Premiership shows, pretty clearly,

son will use about 900 gallons monthly. If the 1938 figure of monthly consumption for the | island-about 540,000,000 gal-

from 26.4 to 32.4 gallons a day, follow, then, that the poorer Now consider these figures population can increase very





Mr. Chamberlain still has a few friends left.

that he is the obliging instrument of big business and little more. His interests are the safeguarding of the property-system and the maintenance of British imperial-

For them, the League may be further degraded; collective security may be abandoned. For them profiteering may run riot in the armaments industry. For them. too, Trinidad and Jamaica must sacrifice human values to economic

We are not told his objectives in international affairs. We have no evidence of preparation for industrial recession.

We are told that rearmament postpones all major social reform for a generation.

But we are given no clear view of the purposes his rearmament is

In most of the Fascist countries, Mr. Chamberlain is loaded with compliments.

OME likes the new atmosphere; she has, like Salome, Abyssinia's head on a charger. Berlin has swallowed Vienna; and Mr. "Chamberlain's hesitations—so like the fatal dalliance of Gray in 1914-may threaten the very life of Prague tomorrow.

There are cold words for every democratic principle of international organisation. There is: not a word of encouragement for the Powers struggling to free themselves from the Fascist menace.

Almost more than Sir John Simon—it could hardly be more he has conveyed to the world the -impression that in the choice between democracy and property it is on the side of property that he has taken his stand.

T TE makes great play of prosperity, with slowly mounting figures of unployment. He can do nothing about the Means Test; but there is no means test for agricultural landlords who want subsidies to

recondition their houses. Distressed areas see no sign of an imaginative insight into their problems. The coal and textile industries continue to work out their tragic destinies.

The criticisms of the Opposition. the profound disturbance of the country, the alarm of Mr. Churchill, all leave him unmoved. He thinks he is strong where he is merely complacent.

He relies not upon argument but on the evasion of the public ver-

dict. He holds his majority by its. knowledge that a public test of its. policy would dissipate its strength. Now that, after all, is the mounting result of the by-elections. West Fulham and Lichfield show that the tide is on the turn.

The electorate is unhappy because it senses that a policy of muddle and scuttle is an encouragement to all the dark forces. of reaction to which, already, Mr. Chamberlain has made so many propitiatory sacrifices.

At long last Mr. Chamberlain is making clear to the average man the inner meaning of 1931.

He does not unite the nation in the face of the grave complications before it. He falls in this because he never seeks to understand the mind of his opponents. He is sure of himself because he lives in a mental truss which deprives him of any elasticity of

WORLD that needs to organise for peace he organises for war. A world that needs freer trade he builds on tighter restrictions. A world that needs the economics of plenty he restrains to the technique of scarcity.

That he goes on without pause for thought is interpreted by his intimates as courage. But one who measures the need by the performance will be driven to think that blindness is the proper term.

With all his limitations, Lord Baldwin as Prime Minister had a clear sense that, in a democracy, public opinion must rule. Mr. Chamberlain shows little regard for its urgencies.

The only voices Mr. Chamberlain wants to hear are the voices that approve. He is so stoutly buckled in the armour of his complacency that he believes himself entitled to neglect ideas which have not originated with himself. He is the man who can never be

But after Lichfield will come Stafford; and there is a big surprise in store in the West Derbyshire poll

R. CHAMBERLAIN is losing his hold on the AVA plain man who wants Great Britain in the van of the progressive forces of our civilisa-

He is losing it because a single year of office has convinced an. over-increasing number of plain men that Mr. Chamberlain will

nover put Great Britain there. He does not believe in the progressive forces of the world. His mind and heart are spiritually. attuned to an England which looks backwards to power and not forward to peace.

To-day's Thought but not to bestow -TACITUS.

GRIN AND BEAR IT .... By Lichty



"At 10 o'clock you have an appointment with the stockholders, at 1 o'clock there's the Snodgrass conference, at 2 there's the board meeting—at 3 o'clock, my wife to see you about my raise."

### ce Arrest ee Men Burglary arge

Chinese were charged before

men, Wong Fun, 20, Chun 28, both carpenters, and Chan ong, 25, street coolle, were reed for 72 hours in police custody rther enquirles. Acting Detec-Inspector L. R. Whant is prose-

were, three suitcases, one the case, one needle work box, electric iron, two pocket wallets, sixpenny pieces, one half-penny e, and a ten cent piece.

### RESENT **FOREIGN PROTEST**

Tokyo, July 12. incture lies in the cradication of the supply and at night Kiukiang is in laid in. hti-Japanese influence in China and total darkness.

Europe. The manifesto traces the peace moves or protests, savouring of in- that the fall of Kluklang will not gunboat and several merchantmen, tervention by foreign powers in con- alter the situation on the Yangtse, ready to carry out evacuation should smashing hudreds of juke and nection with the China incident, to since the main Chinese line of de- that become necessary. ulterior motive aimed at checking fence is east of the city.-Trans-Japanese influence and nullifying Ocean Japanese military successes.

Declaring that Japan's history is full of instances wherein military successes have been nullified by diplomatic failures, the manifesto issues a warning timt Japan is now entering the critical stage of the current hostilities and urges nation to carry on the crusade in

China to a finish. Copies of the manifesto are being submitted to-day to the Premier, the Foreign Minister and to the Ministers of the Fighting Services.—Domci.

#### COMMODITY **U.S. PRICES**

-----

#### LATEST CABLED QUOTATIONS

New York, July 11.

	New	York Cotto	n
		Opening	Closing
July		8,90/90	8.74/74
Oct.		8.85/83	8.71/71
Dec.		8.91/89	8.78/80
Jan.	(1939)	8.89/90	8.78/80
	(1939)	8.95/97	8.85/85
	(1939)	8.97/98	8.87/88
Sp	•		8.79
$T_{\mathrm{h}}$	o First No	otice Day	for July
Cotto	n is June	28, with do	divery date

New York Rubber

MOM YOLK	ttubuc.
July	14.73 N
4 - 40/11	5 14.80 /81
45 00/11	
Dec. 15.20/1	
Mar 15.20/19	D 15.00 /02
A18-11-1	15.05b/10a
INPALY	
Sales for the day:	3,790 tons.
Chicago V	Vheat
	_ 711/4/71%
July	- (x74/ 1x/n
	4 7236/72½ [
Sept. 72 /72	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Dec 741/4/741	1/2 7456/7434
- Catueday's Salesi-	_
Situation a bitter	,968,000 -bushels.
, k4,	A00'000 presuces
Chicago	Corn
_	_ 58 /58
July	— • • •
	14 59%/59% T
Sept 59%/59	607/ /60
Dec. 58%/58	% 58%/59
Winnipeg	Wheat
WIIIIIDCK	77/1244

#### "Freezes" Auto Engine

771/4/771/8

NORTHAMPTON, Mass. While Carl Hauff, Jr., was driving his new automobile, the engine suddenly "froze." Amazed at discovering the engine had disintegrated, Mellankow and Lastashan in the he notified police. They decided a vandal had poured sulphuric acid half as a result of counter-attacks into the gasoline tank and radiator, launched by a strong Chinese force completely ruining the engine.

#### OPERATING DIVAN

Kun, was fined \$300 or three months' on Kiukiang is threatened by strong imprisonment and another \$100 with Chinese forces, declared a Chinese the alternative of two months' im- military spokesman in a press interprisonment, by Mr. R. Edwards at view yesterday. the Central Magstracy this morning, The spokesman pointed out that for possession of prepared opium and though the Japanese have taken keeping an opium divan ato an ad- Hukow and Pengtseh, the Chinese are dress in Bonham Strand East,

#### MODERN MIRRORS

THE modern way of using mirror sing the enemy's rear. glass adds considerably to the apparent size of a room.

of mirror glass, unframed, upon the ed. wall, at the back of a couch, or on either side of the window or almost covering the space of wall above the

mantel.' Unframed mirror-glass always enhances this effect of greater space caused. which is not so apparent when the glass is framed.

#### JAPANESE CLOSE TO KIUKIANG

(Continued from Page 1.)

Poyang, so that they are now only 5 miles from the city. But they are meeting with terrific resistance, and only the covering barrage from their warships is making further advance possible.

Reinforcements are continuously Edwards at the Central Magis- landing from the Japanese ships. ng a robbery at the residence under cover of one of the most in-G. McCommon of No. 15B tensive artillery bombardments seen ine Gap Road, at 3 a.m. yes- in this war. Preceded by minesweepers, the Jupanese warships are creeping steadily closer to the city, and where they go the defenders must necessarily retreat. Early this morning, the Japanese ships reached n point from where they could commence bombardment of the Klukinng fortifications. The bombard-

ment has proceeded, without cessaarticles alleged to have been tion; throughout the morning. In the city itself, almost denuded of civilians, who have fled by rail to Nanchang and afoot to 3,500 ft. high Kuling, the Chinese troops have erected barbed wire entanglements and sand-bags across the streets, indicating that even after the Jap-

#### building. Machine-Gun Nests

The city is a maze of machine-gun nests, and no Chinese soldier envisages surrender until the Japanese, by sheer weight of numbers and

armaments, dislodges him. The Japanese bombardment has "The only way to peace at this already interrupted the electricity

the stoppage at the fountain head The wealthy Chinese have fled to Britons will be concentrated in the assistance to China," reads the Kuling, borne up the summit of sturdy concrete buildings of the hanifesto adopted by a mass meet- Lushan Mountain by chair coolies ng held on Monday under the who, from times immemorial, have suspices of the Tohokai political borne tourists to the famous health Company, which are on the Bund party of Nationalists whose chair- resort. A refugee zone has been man is Mr. Seigo Nakano, who has marked off at Kuling by the foreign does. recently returned from a tour of population, and about 20,000 refugees

have already entered.

#### Chinese Harass Invaders

Hankow, July 12. With the Japanese using all their available troops for the drive on Hankow, leaving only small garrisons in their rear, Chinese mobile units are displaying intense activity, ac-

cording to Chinese reports. A Chinese communique claims that Chinese guerillas have reached a point seven miles from Hofei, while in northern Kinngsu they have recaptured Fuling, and are now attacking the Japanese units in the vicinity of Yenchen and Nantungchow.

Heavy downpours in the Hofel and Chengyangkwan area are flooding the countryside, bringing military operations to a standstill. Japanese reinforcements have ar-

the intention of advancing westward on Talhu. small river joining the Yangtse with

#### Chinese Make Determined Stand

Lake Poyang.—Reuter.

Nanchang, July 12. With their aircraft staging constant raids on the Japanese warships, the Chinese are making a determined stand at the mouth of the Poyang Lake.

Persistent efforts of the Japanese to land troops on the eastern bank of the lake under heavy naval barrages during the last two days have been frustrated by the Chinese.

Chinese positions at Szetzeshan (Lion Hill), a strategic point about 10 miles east of Kluklang yesterday afternoon. Chinese land batteries retaliated, 'scoring several hits on the Japanese vessels. The gun duel lasted for over one hour.

#### Cruiser Hit

Chinese aircraft again raided the Japanese warships in the Yangtse 101 1/8/101 1/4 River near Siangkow yesterday mor-79%/ 79½ ning. A cruiser was hit by a 771/4/ 771/1 Chinese shell in the stern, and was severely damaged. Several other their sudden attacks. Pressing on vigorously, the Chinese at Pengtseh are near the city gates.

The 3,000 Japanese troops at Hukow area have been reduced to from the south-east of Hukow.-Central News.

#### Threat To Rear

Hankow, July 12. A Chinese woman, named Leung The rear of the Japanese advancing

> still occupying strategic points around the cities, including Huangtushan (Yellow Mud Hill) and Liuszechino, respectively south-east and west of Pengtsch and Lungtanshan, east of Hukow. Descending from these points, they are successfully haras-

Counter-attacking with great violence, the Chinese are closing in on There is a vogue for fixing strips Pengtsch city, the spokesmon assert-

The Chinese defence at Poyang Lake is strong, he added. Japanese planes bombed Kiuklang yesterday, dropping five missiles in the outskirts. No serious damage was

They also raided Chungjen, south of Nanchang.—Central News.

#### FOREIGNERS REFUSE TO LEAVE HANKOW

(Continued from Page 4.)

made at a meeting of the Hankow station and the Hackett Memorial Foreign Residents Association, called to co-ordinate plans for coping with the present emergency by the British chairman, Mr. A. E. Marker:

which are enred for."

of all foreigners in the French in Hankow, may be unavoldable, as evacuation of that area by way of the river may become necessary, it is the fixed determination of the remaining members of the British their properties in the former British Concession as long as it is humanly | dropped in this area alone.

to fight for possession of every those remaining behind must face: German student were recently infirstly, the over-running of the former, Concession by retreating, demoralised Chinese troops; secondly, the intensive and indiscriminate bombing of Hankow; and thirdly, floods.

#### Prepared for Emergency

Preparations for the emergency have already been made and substantial stocks of food have been

According to present plans al Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation and the Asiatic Petroleum when fighting reaches Hankow-if

Military circles in Hankow declare | buildings will be anchored a British

The Japanese are also said to have the agreement on British subjects. rived at Chienshan, apparently with

> Zone" in Shanghal. The Chinese are has been made with the Japanese .--Router.

#### Fear For Property

prevails Considerable concern among business arms with interests Jardine. Company. Petroleum Matheson and Company and the banks, as a result of reports that the Hankow authorities have issued orders to the Chinese troops to Several Japanese warships steamed | destroy "any property or construction up-river from Hukow to shell the that might be used by the Japanese when they capture the town." The Chinese have been instructed to complete this destruction before evacuating.

made to Marshal Chiang Kai-shek to make his orders more specific, at least, so that no foreign properties will be involved in the programme

#### Kuling Full Of Refugees

Hankow, July 12. warships were also slightly damaged. Hongkong and Shanghal residents as Grim fighting continues in the the premier health resort in Central Hukow-Pengtseh area. Occupying China, now resembles a refugee the hills in the southern suburbs, the camp, with a crowd of over 20,000 Chinese are continually threatening refugees from Kiuklang in the area, the Japanese inside the cities with according to reports from Klukinng.

> 80,000 has now been reduced to 20,000 and all shops, hotels and banks have been closed.

steamer or junk service. Klukinng have been subjected to

daily heavy bombings by the Japanese, the Yangtse town itself has, so far, been spared.—Reuter Special.

### TO POWERS

trol, eventually leading to another world war.

Dr. Wang then reviewed the meabers to consider how for they can p.m. and will be preceded by a short individually extend, aid to China. service at the Union Church, the Rev.

#### MASSED RAIDERS DIVE UPON CANTON

diary, set fire to an unidentified ob-

dective, a column of smoke rising up

raiders where able to dart with im-

their attentions on the north-eastern

suburbs while the heavier machines

were bombing the Wongsha district.

The Japanese power-dived through

the low-lying clouds releasing their

missiles, over thirty bombs being

One bomb fell near the Provincial

carcerated on suspicion of esplonage.

The "All Clear" signal had not

been sounded by noon.—United Press.

Hour Of Bombardment

After spending an hour raiding

The Wongsha area, scene of the

previous disastrous bombings, suffer-

ed more than ever, but it is believed

that casualties will not be so heavy,

due to the fact that the mass of re-

About 40 bombs were dropped in

Twenty bombs were dropped on

The Japanese raiders flew at about

The accuracy of the Japanese fire,

considering the cloudy nature of the

weather and their previous efforts,

The residential area south-east of

101-DAY SCHEME TO

RID SPAIN OF

**VOLUNTEERS** 

(Continued from Page 1.)

position to hand over daily the num-

for transfer to evacuation areas.

The time table for effecting with-

drawals provides that the first of

the daily quotas of foreign volun-

teers will be transferred by the

Spanish parties concerned to the

evacuation centres on the forty-sixth

day after the final adoption by the

International Committee of the re-

will begin the task of verifying that

no foreign volunteers remain un-

On the 101st day the commission

The whole of the expenditure in-

volved in carrying out the with-

drawals will be incurred on behalf

of the participating governments by

WELL-KNOWN H.K.

RESIDENT PASSES

(Continued from Page 1.)

Mr. Farrell was again selected to re-

present the Colony, this time against

competitions and was in the last four

in the Colony Singles Championship

OTHER ACTIVITIES

He had been in the Colony more

than 30 years and was at different

times attached to Talkoo Dock,

pany and latterly had been in busi-

The funeral will-take place at 5

AWAY

Non - Intervention Board.

solution now published.

evacuated.

in 1924.

tion in 1920.

ness for himself.

Stirling, Scotland, himself.

Mackenzie Dow officiating.

British Wireless.

Wongsha Station, creating tre-

mendous havoc on the already ruined

and near Wongsha. Many of them

fell into the river, overturning and

sidents has been evacuated,

railway terminus.

was remarkable.

clouds most of the time.

Canton, the Japanese planes left at

Canton, July 12.

were on the job.

11.25 a.m.

(Continued from Page 1.)

River Folk Perish

One 500lb, bomb fell in the midst "Experience has shown that return of tightly packed sampans and junks after evacuation is apt to be more in the Pearl River, throwing a difficult than evacuation itself, and column of water and debris hundreds abandoned properties are far more of feet into the air, and inflicting subject to looting than properties iterrible casaulties among the river Another bomb, presumably incen-

#### May Have to Flee

Although it is recognised that, in a last resort, general concentration to the clouds, through which the Concession, as the only neutral area | punity. that possible even wholesale community to stay in occupation of

There are three dangers which Prison, in which a British girl and

Almost's stone's throw from these

#### British Attitude Made Plain British officials in China and Japan

are reported to have been emphasising to Japan that British property rights and other interests in Hankow must be respected. It is understood representations have been made to the Japanese asking them to guarantee full facilities for the British to re-enter possession and resume their lawful associations immediately any fight- the Sun Yat-sen Memorial was also ing that may occur within the former I bombed, between 12 and 15 missiles British Concession and adjacent areas, falling in this district,-Reuter. has ceased.

been asked to undertake not to suspend the operation of the Chen-O'Malley Agreement with respect to the former British Concession and in no way to modify or interfere with the administrative rights conferred by

Efforts are at present being made already reported to have expressed agreement to this plan but no contact

Shanghai, July 12.

in Kiukinng, notably the Asiatic

Representations are now being of destruction.-Reuter.

Kuling, known to hundreds of

Kiukiang's normal population of

Most of the owners locked the doors of their establishments before they departed, but many hastily left without closing the buildings, leaving their belongings and furniture in disorder.

Although villages east and west of

### CHINESE APPEAL

(Continued from Page 1.).

sures taken by the League of Nations and the Brussels Conference in connection with Sino-Japanese conflict. He referred specially to the League Messrs. W. G. Humphreys and Comreport branding Japan as the aggressor and the resolution adopted at Geneva calling upon League mem-

### ERADIO **JBROADCAST**

Relay of the Test Match From Manchester

A STUDIO ITEM. Radlo Programme Broadcast by Z.B.W. on a Frequency of 845 k.c's. and on Short Wave from 1-2.15 p.m. and 8-11 p.m. on 9.52 m.c's. per

12.00-12.20 p.m. (K.A.). Relay of Service of Intercesion from St. John's Cathedral. . 6.\$\$ A Light Orchestral Pro-

gramme with Tino Rossi (Tenor) And Lucienne Boyer (Soprano). Souvenir D'Ukraine-Descriptive The light bombers concentrated (A. Ferraris); Impressions D'Oriente -Descriptive (Amadel)....Armando Di Piramo and His Orchestra; Estampe Marocaine-Chanson (Parole de Max Eddy, Musique de Jeanne Bos); Les Prenoms Effaces-Chanson (Paroles de J. H. Transchant, Musique de J. Tranchant) .... Mile. Lucienne Boyer Orchestre: M. Iza Volpin; Birthday Screnade (Paul Lincke); Serenade (Heykens)....Max Muhlbeek and His Orchestra; Bella Ragazat 11.45 a.m. when Red Cross, Des Gultares")....M. Tino Rossi. Y.M.C.A. and other relief workers Orchestre: M. Marcel Cariven; Natacha: Marche Tzigane (From French G. G. Film Les nuits moscovites'); Les Nuits Moscovites, Waltz (From French G. G. Film 'Les nuits moscovites')....Alfred Rode et ses Tziganes: L'Hotel Du Clair De Lune, Valse (Simonot and Gerard): Le Tongo Des Filles (Delettre and Bayle)....Lucienne Boyer with Or-

> Pager); Pucha Digo (Pesenti)....A. J. Pesenti et Son Orchestre; M'Almes Tu? (Fred Pearly): Le Secret De Tes Caresses (Varna, Cab and Ala).... Tino Rossi with Orchestra; March Of The Little Leaden Soldiers (Pierne); Parade Of The Tin Soldiers (Jessel)....Regal Orchestra. 7.00 B.B.C. Wireless Military Band.

chestra; O Cara Mia Brodszki, arr.

The Jolly Robbers-Overture (Suppe); The Crusader March (B. W. O'Donnell); Silver Jublice-March (R. Leits); Vanity Fair-Overture (Percy E. Fletcher); Slavonic Rhapsody (C. Friedemann arr. Winter-

bottom). 7.28 Closing Local Stock Quota-10.000 feet, and were hidden by tions. 7.30 London Relay-The Third Cricket Test Match-England v.

Australia. A commentary during play by Howard Marshall from Old Trafford, Manchester.

7.40 Variety.

Vocal-There's A. Small Hotel ("On Your Toes"—Rodgers and Hart)...Bebe Daniels and Ben Lyon; Sing Something In The Morning (C. B. Cochran's Coronation Revue "Home and Beauty") .... Bebe Danields; Vocal—South Sea Island Magic (Tomerlla, Long); When The Poppies Bloom Again (Towers, I orrow, Pelosi)....The Street Singer (Arthur Tracy) with Instrumental accompanmient; Orchestra-Memories Of Horatio Nicholls; Intro:-A The Chinese and Japanese forces to organise a safety zone on the lines able the withdrawals to take place Dream Of Delight; Wyoming; Blue are opposing each other across a of the now well-known "Jacquinot at this daily rate, and as a condition Eyes (Vocal);" Babette; Delitah; †\*SC to the adoption of the plan, each Shepherd of the Hills; Sahara; Sun-Spanish party will undertake to take shine Of Marseilles; Souvenirs RAN all necessary steps, both during the (Vocal); My Inspiration Is You.... RAW period when the Commissions are Debroy Somers Band cond. by | †\*B/ ascertaining the total number of Horatio Nicholls with vocal chorus.

8.00 Time, Weather and Anforeign volunteers to be withdrawn and subsequently, to ensure that on nouncements. 8.03 De Groot and His Orchestra. the day on which the actual with-Erstes Waltzer-Potpourri (Rodrawal starts, and on every day thereafter until all foreign volun-| brecht); Destiny teers have been withdrawn from both | Paloma (Yradier); Waldteufel Me-Spanish parties, they will be in a mories (Arr. Finck).

8.20 London Relay-The Third ber of foreign volunteers prescribed. Cricket Test Match England V. For this purpose they will under- Australia. take that on the day on which actual | A commentary on the closing overs

withdrawal starts and on each sub- | before lunch and a summary of the sequent day thereafter, there shall morning's play by Howard Marshall TALMA be not less than five days' quotes of from Old Trafford, Manchester. 8.35 London Relay—The Artis foreign volunteers already withdrawn from the battle area and available To-day'-2. A Talk by Eric Newton.

> beth Donaldson (Mezzo-Soprano) And Lindsay A. Lafford (Piano). 1. (a) Silent Moon (Vaughan Williams); (b) Blackbird's Song (Cyril Scott)....Elizabeth Donaldson; (a) Le Cygne (Selim Palmgren); (b) Valse (Christian Sinding) .... Lindsay A. Lafford; 3. (a) Homeward Bound (Katherine Glen); (b)

8.50 Studio—A Recital by Eliza-

Hills (Le Forge) .... Elibabeth Donaldson. 9.15 London Relay.—The Third Cricket Test Match England v. Aus-

A commentary during play by Howard Marshall from Old Trafford, Manchester. 9.30 London Relay-The News.

9.50 Orchestral. Medea—Overture (Cherubini).... Milan Symphony Orchestra cond. by Cav. Lorenzo Molajoli; "Jubel"-Overture (Weber)....Berlin State Opera Orchestra conducted by Dr.

Leo Blech. 10.08 B.B.C. Recording—"Songs From The Shows".

A Programme of Tunes from English Musical Comedies, arranged and Shanghal bowlers proved too good produced in the London studios of Kiukiang is at present without for the Hongkong four in that year the British Broadcasting Corporation and the local four were beaten by the by John Watt. small margin of two shots. In 1926

Cast: Anona Winn; Olive Groves; Reginald Purdell; George Baker. The B.B.C. Revue Chorus and the Orchestra conducted by Leslie Wood-In addition, he won various club gate. 11.00 Close Down.

#### GOLD POURING INTO COFFERS

Mr. Farrell was president of the Hankow, July 12. Engineers Institute in 1932 after he A Chinese spokesman announced had been secretary of the organisathis morning that the "Offer Gold to the State" campaign in Wuhan alone He leaves one daughter, living in netted over \$1,000,000 up to July 10. Glasgow. He was a native of



# 92

### Mackintosh's

The raiders had barely disappeared Loin Des Guilares (From "Au Son Des Guitares"); and get their advice on the coolest things

to wear—they know.

Here's Luch! BEER

#### & O-BRITISH INDIA-APCAR AND EASTERN & AUSTRALIAN LINES

(Companies Incorporated in England.)

Taking Cargo on through Bills of Lading for STRAITS, JAVA & BURMA, CEYLON, INDIA, IRANIAN GULF, MAURITIUS, E. & S. AFRICA, AUSTRALASIA, INCLUD-ING NEW ZEALAND AND QUEENSLAND PORTS, RED SEA, EGYPT, EUROPE, ETC. PENINSULAR & ORIENTAL FORTNIGHTLY DIRECT ROYAL MAIL STEAMERS

(Under Contract with H.M. Government.) All vessels may call at any ports on or off the route,—and the route and all sailings are subject to change or deviation with or without notice.

Steamers	Tons   From H'Kons	about 10 20 Destination
OMALI	6,000   16th July.	M'scilles, Havre, L'don, Hull,
ATTYLLTO A	17,000 23rd July	H'bg, R'dam & 'A'werp. Bombay, Marseilles & London
NPURA WALPINDI	17,000 6th Aug.	Bombay, Marseilles & London
ANGALORE	6.000 13th Aug.	B'bay, M'seilles, Havre, L'don
LDERA	17,000 20th Aug.	Hull, H'burg, R'dam & A'werp Bombay, Marsellles & London
RFU	[14,500] 3rd Sept.	Marseilles & London.
HUTAN	6,000 10th Sept.	B'bay, M'seilles, Havre, L'don Hull, H'bg, R'dam & A'werp.
ITRAL	17,000 17th Sept.	Marseilles & London.
HAR	0,000 24th Sept.	B'bhy, M'seilles, Havre, L'don,
• Cargo only	† Calls Casablanca	Hull, H'burg, R'dam & A'werp. All vessels may call at Malja

8,000 27th Aug. SHIRALA 10,000 | 10th Sept. TILAWA B.I. Apear Line Steamers have excellent accommodation for 1st & 2nd class passengers

BRITISH INDIA APCAR SAILINGS (SOUTH.)

8,000; 16th July.

10,000 30th July

8.000 | 18th Aug.

6,000 5th Aug.

SANTHIA

SIRDHANA

\*BHUTAN

S'pore, Port Swettenham.

Penang, Rangoon & Calcutta.

Shanghal & Japan.

EASTERN & AUSTRALIAN BAILINGS (BOUTH.) 7.0001 5th Aug. NELLORE Manila, Rabaul, Brisbane, 2nd Sept. Sydney, Melbourne & Hobart TANDA 1st Oct. 7,0001 NANKIN

SAILINGS TO SHANGHAI & JAPAN. . Shanghai & Japan. 0,000 15th July \*BANGALORE Shanghai & Kobe. RAWALPINDI 17,000 | 20th July. Japan. 8.000 21s July. SIRDHANA 14,500 4th Aug. Shanghal & Japan. CORFU Shanghai & Japan. 7,000 4th Aug. TANDA Japan. 8.000 \ 4th Aug. SHIRALA

Regular monthly sailings from H'kong to Shanghal & Japan & H'kong to Australia.

Hong Kong to Sydney-19 days.

Shanghai & Japane 6.000' 14th Aug. \*BEHAR · Cargo only. All dates are approximate and subject to alteration without notice, parcels measuring not more than 5 c.ft. will be received at the Company's Office up to noon

on the day previous to sailing. For Passage Rates, Handbooks, Freight, etc., apply P. & O. B'ding. MACKINNON, MACKENZIE & CO. Phone 1775

COPIES OF

### PHOTOGRAPHS

by "Staff Photographer" appearing in the CHINA MORNING POST"

HONGKONG TELEGRAPH" may be purchased at the Business Office of "The Hongkong Telegraph" Morning Post Building, - Wyndham Street.

### TWO PROMINENT PLAYERS BEATEN IN FIRST ROUND

### SURPRISES FEW SEEN IN BOWLS CHAMPIONSHIP

### A HEAVY PROGRAMME ON OPENING DAY'S PLAY

Though the majority of the matches concluded as expected, yesterday's first round ties in the Lawn Bowls singles championship were not without surprises. Outstanding results of the day's programme were the defeats of two Recreio senior players, L. A. Gutierrez and C. G. Silva, both of whom were beaten by men who are generally regarded as not quite up to their standard.

E. Zimmern, a Craigengower C.C. junior player, was responsible for Gutlerrez's exit. The latter, a former champion and runner-up, is one of the best singles players in the Colony, but Zimmern paid little heed to reputation when the two met at Kowloon Docks. Gutlerrez started well enough and led 9-1 after the sixth head. He was unable to keep Zimmern down, however, and the Happy Valley player slowly reduced the lead. Two twos and four singles in succession enabled Zimmern not only to draw level but to pass the former champion's score, and after the 16th end Zimmern led 13-11. Gutierrez was not discouraged and again forged ahead to 18-14 on the 21st head. Then a ding-dong struggle ensued. With a two on the very next end, Zimmern reduced Gutierrez's lead to 18-16 and a single on the 23rd found him only a shot behind. The Recreio man chalked up a single on the 24th to lead 19-17, but Zimmern drew level at 19-19 with a two. Gutlerrez again went ahead when he took one on the 26th end, only to see Zimmern get on level pegging on the next Head. The last head, 28th, was an anti-climax, Zimmern registering three to win the match by 23-20.

#### **A TRANSFORMATION**

C. G. Silva was put out on the same green by H. F. Harper. After leading 19-11 at the end of the 19th head, the Recrelo player fell off badly, allowing Harper to score a three, a four and a three to terminate | 21-5 on the 15th. the match on the 22nd end. The transformation of the encounter was on the 14th.

A. E. Coates, a former champion, made no mistake in his game against C. Vas. winning by 21-13. B. W. Bradbury had no difficulty in ac- the 23rd. counting for a club-mate, A. J. Coelho, whom he beat by 21-5. the 21st. Bradbury required only 15 heads to get through, scoring a four, three threes and two twos. Coelho was able to take only five singles.

The most one-sided game of the day was that in which A. Steven accounted for S. M. Rumjahn. The latter scored only two singles and Steven, helped by a four and a three, was through in 14 heads.

As generally expected, one of the best games was seen on the Police green where A. R. Dallah eliminated J. F. McGowan by 22-15. McGowan led 7-3 and 12-10 on the 16th head, whereafter Dallah forged ahead.

With a little bit of luck on the 24th head, Channing might have won his game against M. R. Abbas next head, when he was leading championship was resumed. 19-16, he had the shot against him behind the jack. With his last the 21st head.

#### Third Test Match Now Abandoned

Manchester, July 11. Heavy rain continued to fall to-day, causing the abandonment of the Third Crciket Test between England and Australia ..... United Press

delivery he attempted to take the jack back, which if he had succeeded, would have given him two for the match. But unfortunately for him he cut it the wrong way, thus giving Abbas two. The I.R.C. player then went on to win by 21-19.

#### RESULTS

Full results of yesterday's matches: G. H. Sherriff beat J. Cook 21-15 on the 21st.

W. Bagley beat J. A. R. Sciby 21-7 on the 15th. A. R. Dallah bent J. F. McGowan

22-15 on the 24th. M. R. Abbas beat F. Channing

21-19 on the 26th. B. W. Bradbury beat A. J. Coelho

A. Steven beat S. M. Rumjahn 22-2

W. Gill beat F. A. Breadbridge 21-16 on the 23rd. J. F. V. Ribeiro beat W. J. Burling 22-12 on the 19th.

R. Ellis beat E. de Souza 21-18 on

H. F. Harper beat C. G. Silva 21-19 on the 22nd. E. Zimmern beat L. A. Gutierrez 23-20 on the 28th.

J. S. Logan beat H. Overy 23-12 G. C. Norman beat C. J. Tacchi 21-4 on the 16th.

D. W. Waterson beat L. Jack 22-13 on the 22nd. C. F. Remedios beat J. J. Basto mine. 21-15 on the 20th.

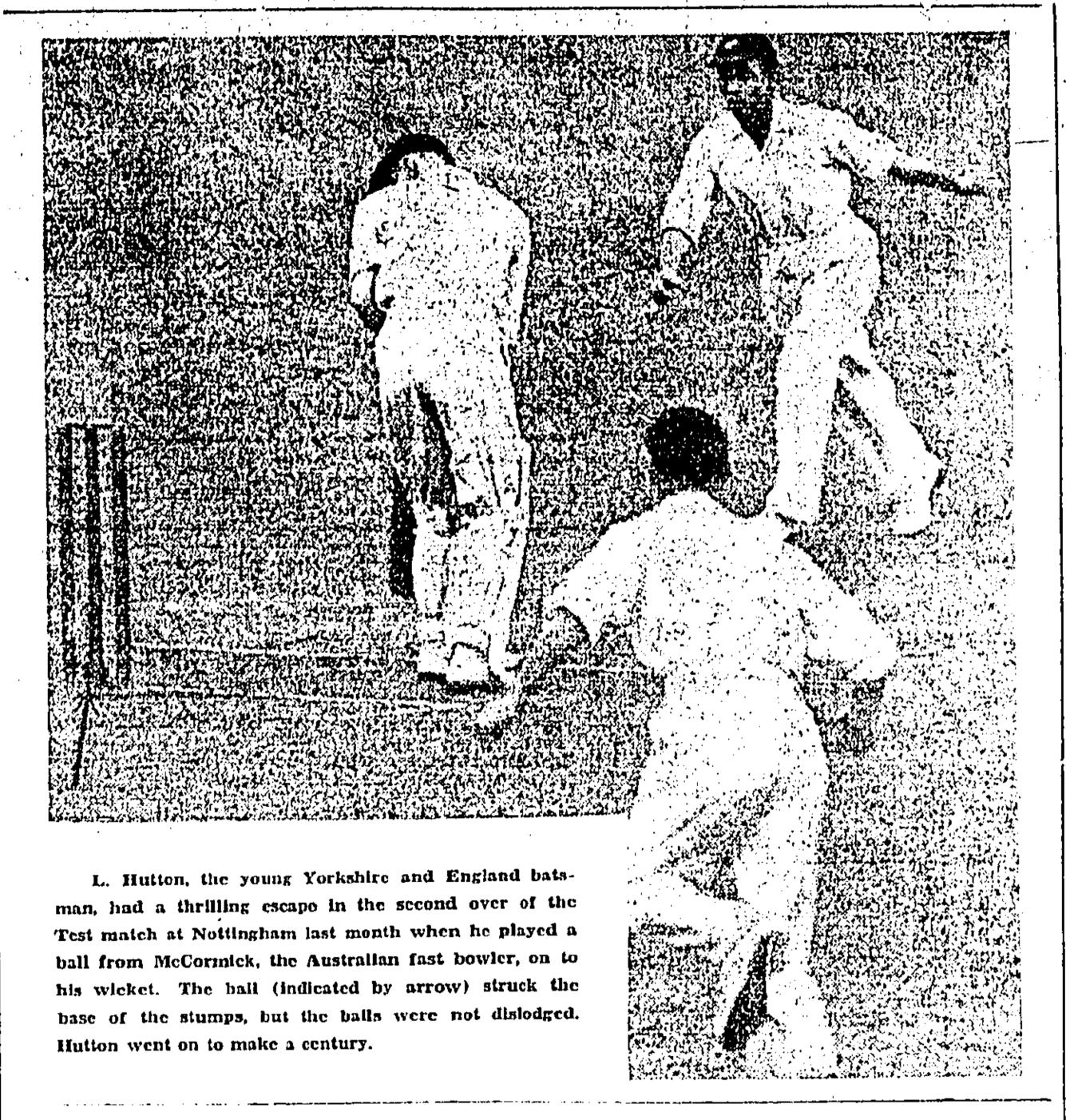
W. K. Way beat J. L. Stephens 23-11 on the 21st. C. H. Basto received walk-over from G. Perkins.

### PAIRS MATCH

G. N. Mitchell and J. C. Brown deon the Civil Service green. Leading feated E. W. Lines and R. Duncan by by 19-13 on the 21st head, he dropped | 19-18 yesterday when their match in a two and a single. Then on the the quarter-finals of the Open Pairs

An extra head was played as the with one of his woods a few inches scores were deadlocked at 18-18 after

### Will 1940 Olympic Games Be Held In Tokyo?



### How I Beat Helen Wills Moody

### By KAY **STAMMERS**

The highest spot of my tennis career came when, at last, I met Helen Wills on the centre court. She had always been an idol of

I admired not only the sheer technical excellence and stylistic, beauty of her game, but her, marvellous poise, the complete solf-assurance and icy calm that never deserted her.

I walked out on to the court with a splendid "which way to the guillotine?" attitude. I had made certain preparations,

admit. I had tried to find out from several other players what shot Helen didn't particularly card for, and I was resolved that even if it looked like a burlesque, I would not let her make me play her game -a peculiar and insidious gift

Providing that I could keep myself in one piece, I was going to plug drives.

Kay Stammers and Mrs. Moody

away at her with angle shots and her slaughter me with her wicked

#### THAT TEA TASTED LIKE

CHAMPAGNE served first. As I hit the ball, ment. the wonderful thing happened, the miracle that every once in a while was that he so obviously enjoyed shots with interest. makes tennis seem the invention of a the game—not this one game alone, benevolent deity.,,

My jittery nerves vanished: I felt limit. light as a bubble, and gay and carefree and confident.

whipped through as smoothly as and taken me to places that otherflowing oil; my service was a thing wise I would never have heard I could usually only dream about; about, my footwork would have given pause short before Helen could catch up to ous carcer.

was completely oblivious to two days to beat Kent and Somerset everything else in the world and as respectively in the Country Cricket impervious to nerves as an adding

knocked up 190 (Watt 6 for 80) and The gallery steamed with excitement; I realised I had accomplished

runs. In the second knock, Somerset | Then I pulled myself together and won the next six games, the second

Afterwards, I drank a cup of tea that tasted like champagne and The following were the close-of- dithered about in a state of light- Pirates and Chicago Cubs in the lay scores in other matches: headed happiness that lasted until National Baseball League to-day pro-Derby 158; Yorkshire 198 and 72 the next afternoon, when Dorothy duced a "scene," as a result of which Round, without an atom of respect Coach Ens and catcher Todd, of the Glamorgan 209 for 7 v. Northants. for what seemed to me the feat of Plrates, were both bankshed for dis-Loicester 191 and 7/0; Lancashire the century, trounced me rudely and puting with the umpire in the seventh put me out of the tournament.

> In 1935 I entered the annual by 5-3. Cannes Tournament on the Riviera.

EXCITING GAME AS A

distinguished entrant would like you of the court. But he could not susto play as his partner in the mixed tain the effort, and threw away She displayed an attacking forchand

ed the identity of the "most distin- volleying errors. guished entrant."

of Sweden." Of course, I was delighted. I knew could find anywhere. The next day Mr. G. and I took the

field—against good opponents. I was kept sprinting from side to whose best stroke was his backhand make her shots, she was capable of side in the back court, and any ner- drive. vousness I'd felt soon vanished in the

rush of sheer hard work. you can depend on it that when a close quarters. E. F. Fincher pro- from the baseline for the winners, shot comes to him he'll get it back. duced many a punishing smash, and and as it was their first match to-He budgeted his energy well; his volleyed with timely judgment. drop shots and make her run like the service, though not swift, was devil, rather than stand back and let shrewdly placed; and his ground strokes were well played.

We won the match with plenty to spare, and Mr. G. and I shook hands again in a pleasant glow of achieve-

The thing I liked most about him but tennis as a whole—to the very

Tennis has given me a number of experiences just as worth while. My forchand and backhand drives It has introduced me to people,

So, during your "good years," and to Fred Astaire, and my drop shots despite the penalties, I doubt if fluttered over the net and stopped there's any more exciting or glamor-

### **CAUSES** DISPUTE

### Baseball League

New York, July 11.
The match between Pittsburgh

This, however, could not provent

### RECENT CABLES FROM JAPAN CONFUSING THE SITUATION

### One Agency Says Event May Be Held Elsewhere

Will the 1940 Olympic Games, awarded recently by the International Olympic Committee to Japan, be held in Tokyo or not? No satisfactory answer has yet been given to this question.

Tennis

### RECREIO LOSE TO K. C. C.

#### Enjoyable Game Played In Mixed Doubles League

(By "Veritas")

Club de Recreio had every reason to feel happy about their performance against the K.C.C. "A" in a mixed Japanese Olympic Committee in doubles tennis league match yesterday. They took three sets from the visitors, and with a shade of luck might have snatched five. Guest and Mrs. Clark, K.C.C. third pair. had to struggle desperately hard to save two of their sets, and although 1940 Olympiad. E. C. Fincher and Mrs. Williams won all three, they owed much to the sudden switch of form A. V. Gosano that they clinched the open-

ing set. points with an enthusiasm which one its size limited. could not help but admire.

came to me soon after I had arrived.

"Miss Stammers," he said, "our most He smashed winners for and Mrs. Williams.

"He smashed winners for a speciacular the Exposition will be postponed until 1941.—United Press. valuable points in the concluding drive which scored quite a few points. I said how flattered I felt and ask- stages of the set through lamentable but her other strokes revealed lack

"Mr, G.," the official said, "of mood, and was a law unto himself deficiency. in the set against A. V. Remedios and Miss M. Ribeiro. Especially fine was "The playing name," the official his overhead and volleying-crisp, her incluson. In the first set she explained, "of His Majesty the King confident, well-placed shots which was prominent for some beautiful

found holes in the opposition defence, judged net interceptions, and in Remedios also played well, though every respect she gave considerable that His Majesty, despite his years, not so consistent as usual. His promise.
was as enthusiastic a player as you ground strokes were excellent, but he Miss Ribeiro was another good trier, erred on the volley and conceded far but she was inclined to become loose too many points from the forecourt. in her stroke-play when the ex-The same remarks apply to Gonsalves, changes quickened. Given time to

reliable off the ground, K.C.C. were somewhat overawed her. Mr. G. is a good steady player, and stronger when the rallies were at Mrs. Sweeney played reliable tennis

#### EXTREMELY PURPOSEFUL

Among the ladles one was naturally impressed with the work of Mrs. Williams, which was extremely purposeful. She was at her best in fast driving duels from the baseline, from which position she returned most

Miss Botelho worked nobly and was the pick of the Recreio players.

The match between New York

Cardinals 9-5.

postponed owing to rain.

NATIONAL LEAGUE Chicago' .....

the restrictions against the use of iron and steel which hamper the construction of the big stadium necessary for Olympic event. This morning a Domei cable "The Tokyo Munlcipal authorities have approached Mr. W. Klingeeberg. Technical Adviser to the Tokyo Olympic Organization Committee, for

According to a Router message

published yesterday, doubt is

growing whether the Games can

be held in Japan in 1940 owing to

his advice regarding the plan of the Olympic Stadium and of other ac-commodation, the final draft for which is expected to be completed

"Construction of the various

stadiums will be commenced early in

during the course of next month.

October." To add to the confusion, a United Press message, received this morning from Tokyo, is to the effect that the charge of preparations for the Games is expected to decide before the coming week-end whether to continue preparations or to abandon the project and make an effort to request some other country to prepare the

#### 1940 EXPOSITION

Tokyo, July 12. Three separate meetings will be held to-morrow by the World Fair The tennis was fairly care-free and Committee, the Railroad Executives therefore all the more enjoyable. and the Cabinet to decide, whether The players clearly enjoyed them- the 1940 Tokyo International Exposiselves and went all out for their tion will be postponed, abandoned or

Japanese newspapers predict that

of maturity. Constant practice, how-Teddy Fincher was in his gayest ever, will soon make good this

> Miss Silva, who is a comparative newcomer to tennis, amply justified

sustaining the rallies, but the sharp If the Recrelo men were more incisive net play of the opposition

> gether, she and E. F. Fincher made quite a sound pair. Mrs. Clark was another dependable performer from the base of the court, but was apt to be caught at her feet by falling to get right up to the net for her volleying. This match brought the K.C.C. "A" programme to an end, and they have finished third in the league table, with C.R.C. winners and U.S.R.C. runners-up.

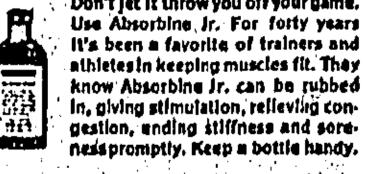
#### DETAILED SCORES

The detailed scores of the match A. V. Remedios and Miss M. Ribeiro Giants and Brooklyn Dodgers was (Recreto) lost to E. C. Fincher and

Mrs. Williams 2-6; beat A. E. P. Guest No other matches were played dur- and Mrs. Clark 6-1; lost to E. F. Fincher and Mrs. Sweeney 3-6. A. V. Gosano and Miss C. Botelho (Recreio) lost to Fincher and Williams 4-6; drew with Guest and Clark 6-6; beat Fincher and Sweeney

J. Gonsalves and Miss M. Silva (Recrolo) lost to Fincher and Williams 2-0; drew with Guest and (Frey, Riggs and Myers homered Clark 6-6; lost to Fincher and for Cincinnati).—Reuter. Sweeney 2-6.

#### MUSCULAR PAIN Don't let it throw you off your game.



gestion, unding stiffness and sorenesspromptly. Keep a bottle handy.

For years has relieved sore muscles, sprains, bruises, cuts, insect bites and skin irritations.



Sales Agents:-Muller, Maclean, & Co., Inc.

Caldbeck, Macgregor & Co., Ltd.

Obtainable from

5-ANDERSON OF THE STATE OF THE

dashes Angostura Bittors

glass Rye Whiskey

Crush sugar and bitters together, add lump of ice.

decorate with twist of lemon peel and slice of

orange using medium size glass, and stir well,---

AND

BE SURE THAT YOU USE

SCHENLEY'S Rye

FASHIONEDS?

RECIPE

### COUNTY MATCHES FINISH QUICKLY

Cricket

London, July 11. Surrey and Hampshire took only

Surrey bent Kent at Blackheath by I made her run, and kept on maknine wickets. Kent scored 185 and ing her run. I won the first set 100 (Parker 5 for 23), while Surrey without the loss of a game. 46 for one. A fine bowling performance by the impossible, something that had

Boyes who took nine wickets for 57 never been done before, and promptwas responsible for the dismissal of ly lost the next four games in h Somerset in the first innings for 116 row. Hampshire scored 125 (Welllard 6 set, and the match.

for 62) and 148 for five wickets. CLOSE OF PLAY play scores in other matches:

Sussex 202; Essex 186 and 190 for

Worcestershire 118: Gloucester 287 -Reuter. One of the officials of the club **DECISION** 

### "Scene" In National

the Pirates from benting the Cubs In the only other match of the day.

London, July 11. British troops to-day formally handed over control of the three southern ports of Ireland to the Eire Government, in according with the recently concluded Anglo-Eire Agree-

England almost immediately.—Ren-

LOST HIS WALLET WITH \$1,205

the Tai Law Tin Hotel, reports to French Indo-China. the police the loss of a wallet No official send-off was given to Norman Lee, the Colony sprint containing \$1,205.

Theater

Quality

Movies

### SWIMMERS SAIL FOR SOUTH SEAS

H.K. Accounting Students' Tour

The Hongkong Accounting Students menced this morning when 17 mem- the forts as the ship passed out to The British troops are returning to bers of this Society, under the sen. leadership of Messrs. M. S. Phoon,

The tour will take the team to the Philippine Islands, Dutch East Indies, Mr. Lee Ching-ping, residing at Straits Settlements, Malaya, Slam and

uch of a button---

IDVER CAREFIRA

-in full color.

or black while

Beginnia contor and discount

PROFESSIONAL RESULTS

WITH AMATEUREASE

the team but a large number of champion, is captain of the team.

### Portugal's President Making Tour

Liabon, July 11. The President of Portugal, Marshal Carmona, left Lisbon to-day on a two month visit to Portuguese colonies. Lisbon was belingged when the President's steamer sailed out of the 1938 South Seas swimming tour com- harbour, and a salute was fired from

The President is accompanied by Herman W. T. Shau and Teddy T. F. the Colonial Minister. This is the Yip, sailed on the Tjinegara for first time Marshal Carmona has left his country on an official visit oversens .-- Reuter.

> friends and relatives of the swimmers were on board to wish them bon-

### FALKIRK'S GOOD SEASON

A Record Profit Of £2,907

Falkirk Football Club made a record profit last, year of £2,907 17s.

This happy circumstance is reyealed in the directors' report and balance-sheet which has been issued. But there will be no dividend yet, as to the reduction of the heavy debt

with the balance-sheet and, in particular, the fact that since he took over £11,102. These sums include subscribed share capital which now stands at £3,802. In the year just will be played on August 11, 12 and

wiped out. The club's actual debt at the moment is represented in a sum of £6,070 in temporary deposit loans, and £1,320 6s. 3d. due to sundry creof £2,585 8s. 11d.

The total income last year from nil sources was £13,652 9s 8d; an increase of £938. The total expenditure was £10,744 11s 9d, a reduction of £687. The principal expenditure was £8,184 5s in respect of salaries, wages, National Insuronce, travelling expenses, signing fees, subscriptions, &c. The sum of £2,319 12s. 11d. was paid in Entertoinment Duty, while £392 17s 6d

received from Blackpool for the year, May said. transfer of left winger "Ken" Dawson, is not included in this year's balance-sheet.

signed for next season: -M'Kie, Nis- from that of recent years, the amount bet, Shankly, Keyes, Fleming, Peat, must be regarded as eminently satis-Allan, Anderson, Tullp, Duffy, M'Kerrell, Huskie, Sharp. Bolt. M'Pherson, Sinclair, Baxendale, Trotter, M'Phee, Brown, Telfer, Macfarlane, M'Lellan, M'Lachlan, Mackrell, £1,809 stands opposite sundry credi-

June 16.

#### CELTIC'S FINANCES BALANCE-SHEET SHOWS PROFIT OF £7,105

Aussies To Compete In U.S. Title

Tennis Stars From Down Under Meeting Mexico On August 4-6

The Australian Davis Cup Team, monles are being constantly applied John Bromwich, Adrian Quist, Len Schwartz and Harry Hopman, who which has burdened the club for is also captain and manager, will compete in the American lawn tennis Tom Craig, the Brockville manu- singles championships at Forest Hills ger, has good reason to be pleased in New York from September 9 to 17

The team left Sydney on June 24 the managerial reins at Falkirk he and will have about three weeks in has been able to announce a profit the United States before their at the end of each of his three years. Davis Cup match with Mexico, ar-In 1935 when Mr. Craig was ap- ranged for August 4, 5 and 6. Where pointed, the liabilities of the Falkirk the match will be played is not yet club amounted to £19,397. Now known. It is probable that Mexica they have been reduced to will decide to withdraw because the

stands at £3,802. In the year just ended a bank overdraft of \$2,169 was wiped out.

The North American zone final will be played on August 11, 12 and will be inter-zone final will be played on August 18, 19 and 20. In addition to playing in the national singles championships, the Australians will take part in the ditors. There is now a credit ba-lance on the profit and loss account 22, and the Pacific West Coast Championship, at Los Angeles.—Reuter.

#### Gas Use At New High

DALLAS, Tex. The Southern Gas Association in convention here heard its president, Chester L. May, reveal that domestic gas consumption reached an all-time reak in 1937. Commercial uses of has been written off in depreciation gas consumption reached an all-time of assets.

It is worth noting that the sum gas also increased during the past

The following players have been sidering that the income from the lgned for next season:—M'Kie Nis-

The subscribed capital of the Company is £15,000, while the sum of and Wilson.

The annual meeting of the shareholders was held on Thursday, this year's profits, amounts to £21,-518. The ground and stands, which have been consistently written down during recent years despite their upto-date conditions, now stand at

The Company has also a substan-The balance-spect issued by Celtic tial investment of £10,000 3½ per solution of £7,105 for the to a very satisfactory financial con-

### year ended April 30, 1938, and con- dition.



Bosides being excellent dancers, chorus girls have to be shapely and boautiful—that's why Hermos Pan is considered such a lucky man because he is dance director at RKO Radio. He is pictured here while rehearsing with three girls from the chorus working in "Vivacious Lady," Lynn Kelly, Peggy Carroll and Angela Blue, Ginger Rogers is co-starred with James Stewart in the comedy-drama with music.







### CALL ON US FOR A DEMONSTRATION FILMODEPOT TELEPHONE 32153.

ebece al al eb do al al al

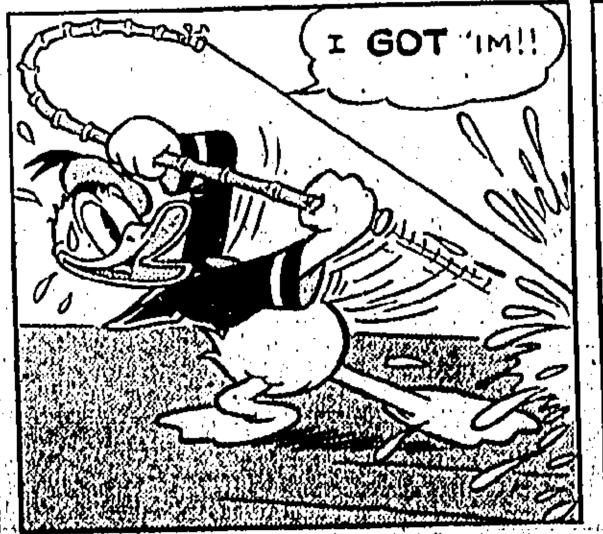
Since 1907 makers of Hollywood's

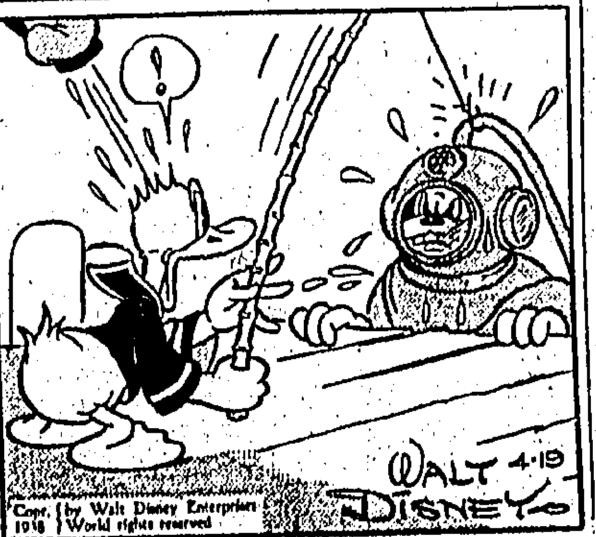
professional equipment.



3RD, FLOOR, MARINA HOUSE,







By Walt Disney | Clothing for Children. Ladies & Gentlemen Ready-to-wear Latest Styles **Best Materials** 

PRICES MODERATE SATISFACTION GUARANTEED



Bank of Kast Asia)

Synopus: It is the year 1849 and Mary, owner of the Polka Baloon in Cloudy, California, is. in Monterey, on her yearly visit to Father Blonna. Bheriff Jack Rance, who is in love with her had sent his deputies to accompany her coach but Ramerres the bandit, had outwitted them and held up the stage's passengers. However, Ramerres had not robbed Mary of her gold. In Monterey she sings at the services and the Governor invites her to his Fiesta. An ofvites her to his Nesta. An of-floor comes to escort her and Mary is unaware that the man is Ramorres who has stolen a uniform for the eccusion.

Copyright 1938 by Llow's Inc.

#### Chapter Five

Completely at ease, Ramerrez smiled. "Not only am I to escort

color rise. His smile was dizzy said," she returned slowly, "is that ing and the lobby was a blur of lights. "Thank you," she said trem- "Never!" ulously. Sho'd never met a man like this. How different he was with his drawling, caressing voice and his man-of-the world point from then, because it seemed the only Jack Rance, for instance. "How did thing to do, Ramerrez picked up

Ramerrez bowed again. "I wan ning breeze, told to look for the most beautiful lady in Monterey and for once, his Excellency was right," Though out- warning leaned close and crushed wardly calm, there was thunder his mouth to hers. in his heart. He had given up trying to analyze the impulse that had over her and her lips seemed to led him into this during masquer-take flame. Then she pulled back ado. To Mosquito, he had merely and suddenly her hand shot out and

a description of the second

After that, it had been fairly easy, Mosquito, fast asleep. Jumping in

waylaying an unsuspecting officer, front, she lashed the horses. The

just beyond on the rocky beach. Setting her down, Remorrez sprawled beside her and asked quietly, "What are you thinking about, Golden Hair?"

"Golden Hair?" she asked.
"Yes. Hasn't anyone ever called you that before?" "I-don't-think so,"

There was almost relief in his voice. "That just shows you how thoughtless other people are. I'll nover call you anything clac. But you didn't answer my question." The moon was a luminous lantern in the sky, so low that Mary almost felt she could reach up and touch it. And in her breast there was a tumult that threatened to burst its bonds. "I was thinking about—a crazy carriage ride — a white sandy beach, music, stars too bad." she ended abruptly, He sat up. "Why? Did I forget

anything?" "Not a thing," she retorted with over-emphasia. "I must have." He began reviewyou but I wan to see that you have ing the evening worrledly. "Didn't every special attention." He added I tell you that you were the most casually. "That last was my own beautiful girl in Montercy?" den."

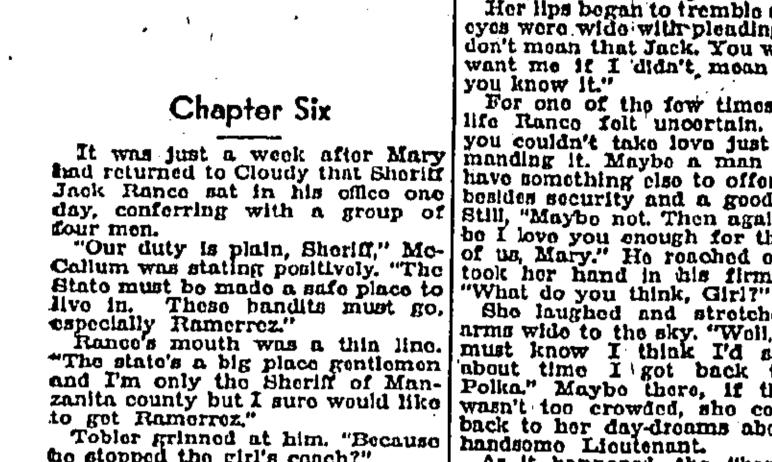
"Several times. The trouble with Despite herself, Mary felt her all those beautiful things you've

"Never?"

"Well-hardly ever." They both laughed at that and you ever know me, Lieutenant his guitar and softly the music of "Senorita" was wafted on the eve-

"Il's beautiful," Mary breathed. "So are you," he said and without Mary felt a mercurial thrill race

said cryptically, "We are going to slapped him square across the Monterey to put the beautiful, im- cheek. Whirling, she ran to the "Si Senor, we ride," said 📆 Mosquito.



BEATRICE

**FABER** 

lum asked.

Rance's eyes narrowed. "There's only one Ramerrez, isn't there? Besides, I'm not going after him." He took a long pull on his eigar. "I'm twice as much to them. By Gollies, and the make him could be made."

make him pay for that."

with a little white fence around in it I get him." He came a stop closer. "How would this sound," Girl? The Honorable and Mrs. Jack

She was silent. "Well, haven't you made up your ---

inind yot?" Her answer came from the troub-led depths of her being. "Jack," she said huskily, "you don't have to make up your mind to things like that. Your heart does it for

"Well, you just say the right word Girl and I won't ask you if it came from your heart or your mind." Her lips began to tremble and her eyes were wide with pleading, "You don't mean that Jack. You wouldn't want me if I didn't mean it and you know it."

For one of the few times in his life Ranco felt uncertain. Maybe It was just a week after Mary manding it. Maybe a man had to and returned to Cloudy that Sheriff have something else to offer a girl Jack Rance sat in his office one besides security and a good name. day, conferring with a group of Still, "Maybo not. Then again may-Collum was stating positively. "The took her hand in his firm clasp.

She laughed and stretched her arms wide to the sky. "Well, if you Rance's mouth was a thin line. must know I think I'd say it's "The state's a big place gentlemen about time I got back to the and I'm only the Sherin of Man-Polka." Maybe there, if the bar o get Ramerrez."

Tobler grinned at him. "Because handsome Lieutenant.

"Yeh," Ranco barked, "and held lieutenant," garbed again in his my men prisoner for two days. And Mexican dress, was at this moment if I ever get my hands on him, I'll lazying away some hours in a small canyon near the bandit camp. In "How many men will you need his hand, he held a poster, offering to go after him, Sheriff?" McCalten thousand deliars reward for

going to make him come to me." everybody in California they look



ations he outlined his plan. Yester- are." He peered at the silent Ramday Ramerrez had again held errez, "What's wrong weeth Jouup the coach only to find that it lately, Mi Capitan?"
carried no gold. Lam, the driver, Ramerrez looked up interestedly. proceeding on his, Rance's instruc- "Have you noticed it too?" tions, had then casually dropped the "Si. We hold up five stage information that the gold was being coaches thees week and get no gold

the door, "if I don't miss my guess, what's the matter with me." He Mr. Ramerrez will be paying us a couldn't keep his mind on anything. visit soon. All we have to do is He would start out thinking of one recognize him and be ready for thing and end up thinking of an-him." Walking down the path to-other. He was sleepy and yet he ward the thicket, he called softly, couldn't sleep. He was hungry and "Mary. Where are you?" He had yet couldn't eat. He felt like a man

whore around. Not far off, Mary reclined on the grass, revelling in the peacefulness of the sylvan glon and the murmur are not seek, Mi Capitan. You are of the nearby waterfall. Montercy and everything that had happened there, seemed like a dream new but still, there was no harm in thinking about it, calling up each last exciting detail.

ly. Now she reviewed it to herself boots on my head and sombrero on for the tenth time. It had been so my feet, elegant.

"Mary," came Rance's voice again and as he appeared she sprang to her feet with almost a feeling of Ranco regarded her with a disquieting interest. "You know, Girl,

you've been hard to find-since you came back from Monterey." "I-I hadn't noticed it." "I have," Rance said persistently. "And I've noticed some other

things, too. Mary flushed. "For instance?" "I talked to you for five minutes last night and you didn't hear a word I said. The boys are com- as if it were in a strong gale. He he asked you for two fingers of

He don't fight so much." Ranco lips softened into a smile. Into the place alone. She was so small and delicate-like -and quick on the trigger too, if I close the shutter of that will be maybe ho'd just been imagining the signal for Pedro and his men to

maybe he'd just been imagining things. "Girl, what did that follow Ramerroz look like? Would you know him if you saw him again?"

Her straight brown drew together and she answered hurriedly, glad that Rance had changed the subject. "I'm afraid not, Jack. He had his face mostly covered. But I could tell by his lingo that he's eliher Spanish or Mexican. Why?"

"T'm goin' to get him." His words were staccate. "I've given orders that all gold from the mines stays in Gloudy. We'll keep it at the Polka and when Ramerroz discovers there's no gold coming out—and you spread it around that you've got more than Wells-Farge could carry in a month—I think he'll be interested enough to want to find it."

She looked at him proudly, Goe, Jack had enough brains for ten men. This Ramerroz was up against plonty if he really had the nerve to come to Cloudy. "And that's where you come in?"

"Yoh." Rance's eyes were gazing into the distance as if his thoughts were deep and weighty. "And the boys sort of promised me California"

"And right Mosquite, It ide into the town. I am Ramerrez. Then when the gold and we are all rich."

"All right Mosquite, let's get to the searcful and don't get killed. Because I don't want to die just yot."

"Yos, and Mi Capitan, when we ret to work, you forget the Seneration, mounting his horse he looked to thim proudly. Goe, Jack had enough brains for ten men. This Ramerrez was up against plonty if he really had the nerve of the fact, he is seen to meet Mary again under dramatic circumstances. How will he explain the fact that he is not in officer's uniform? Read tomory row's thrilling installment.)

Then, brushing aside their exclam- | for you. What beeg success you

and yot you do not got mad." "And," Rance said levelly, as he Honestly puzzled, Ramerrez lay picked up his hat and strolled to back on the grass. "I don't know on her denkey. She must be some and yet couldn't car, he lest like a man who had been drunk a long time and yet he had had no wine. "I and yet he had had no wine. "I guess I must be sick," he said re-

> Mosquito squinted at him. "You. in love." "Love! I'm ashamed of you, Mosquito. You know I'm too smart to fall in love."

"I don't know," Mosquito said She had been describing it all to Sonora. Carramba, I have cot so had had listened avid- bad that I walk around wooth my coyly. 'I fall in love once - in.

"You theenk you're not in love," Mosquito scoffed. "Walt till you. hear her name. Your hand she shake like a leaf in wind." Ramorroz darted him a disdainful look and put out his hand. "All right. Go ahead."

"Senorita Golden Hair." Ramorrez looked down at his hand. It was motionless. He smiled in a very superior way. "Perfectly still. See how wrong you are?"
"You theenk so?" Mosquite howlod. "Take look at other hand."

Stunned, Ramerrez looked, In jumped up. This was ridiculous. It rye and you handed him a quart Quickly, he reviewed the plan he An implan dimple flickered in her holding up the Polka Baloon in had outlined the evening before, for "Well, gin's better for him. Cloudy. He himself, dressed inconspicuously as a traveller, would go





on the flag was changed back to 13 stripes, with a star for each-

#### Help Kidneys Don't Take Drastic Drugs

Your kidneys have nine million tiny tubes or fliters which are endangered by neglect or drastic, irritating drugs. Beware! If Kidney trouble or Bladder weakness makes you suffer from Getting Up Nights, Leg Pains, Nervousness, Dizziness, Stiffness, Itheumatism, Lumbage, Circles Under Eyes, Swellen Ankles, Neuraigia, Burning, Itching, Smarting, Acidity or Loss of Vigour, don't delay. Try the Doctor's new discovery called Cystex (Siss-tex), Boothes, tones, cleans, and heals sick kidneys. Starts work in 15 minutes. Brings new health, youth and vitality in 48 hours. Cystex costs little and is guaranteed to end your troubles in 8 days or money back. At all chemists.

CONSIGNEES' NOTICE.

SERVICES CONTRACTUELS DES MESSAGERIES MARITIMES.

Steamship

"JEAN LABORDE"

No. 17 A/38 Bringing Cargo from Marseilles via ports etc., arrived Hongkong on Saturday, 0th July, 1938. Consignees are hereby informed that their goods with the exception of Opium, Treasure and Valuables are being landed and stored into the Godowns of the Hongkong Kowloon Wharf and Godown Co. Ltd., Kowloon, whence delivery may be obtained immediately after landing. All claims must be sent in to me on or befor 20th July, 1938, or they will

not be recognized. Damaged Packages will be examined by the Company's Surveyor Messrs, Goddard and Douglas in the presence of the Consignees at 10.00 a.m. on Friday, 15th July, 1938. Consignees must have a Revenue Officer in attendance when any dutiable goods are examined by the Company's Surveyors.

No Fire Insurance will be effected by us in any case whatever. R. OHL.

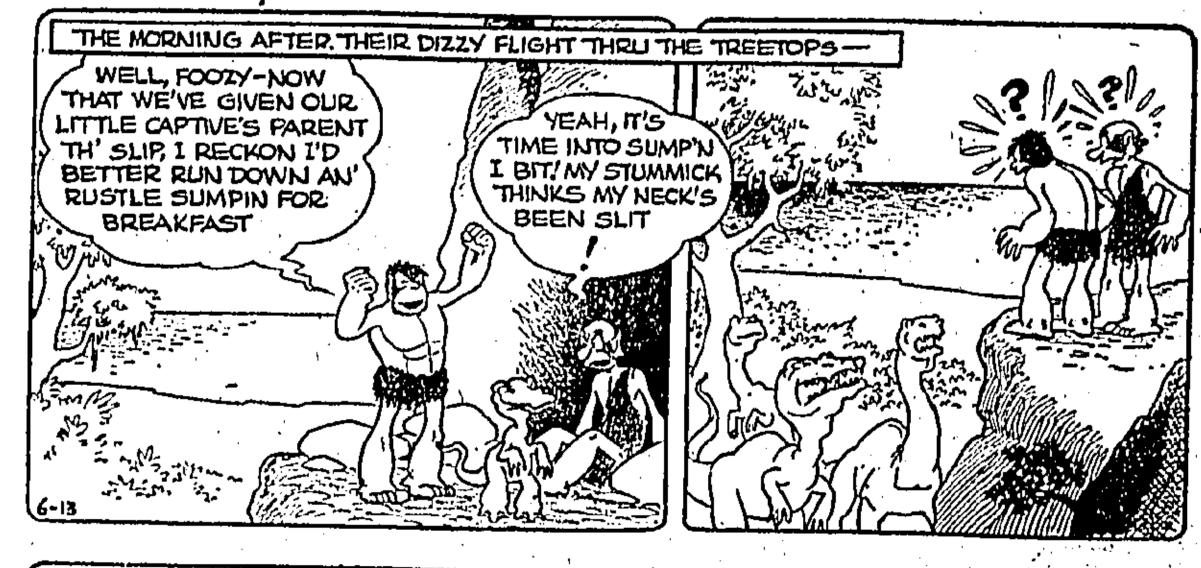
Hongkong, 9th July, 1938.

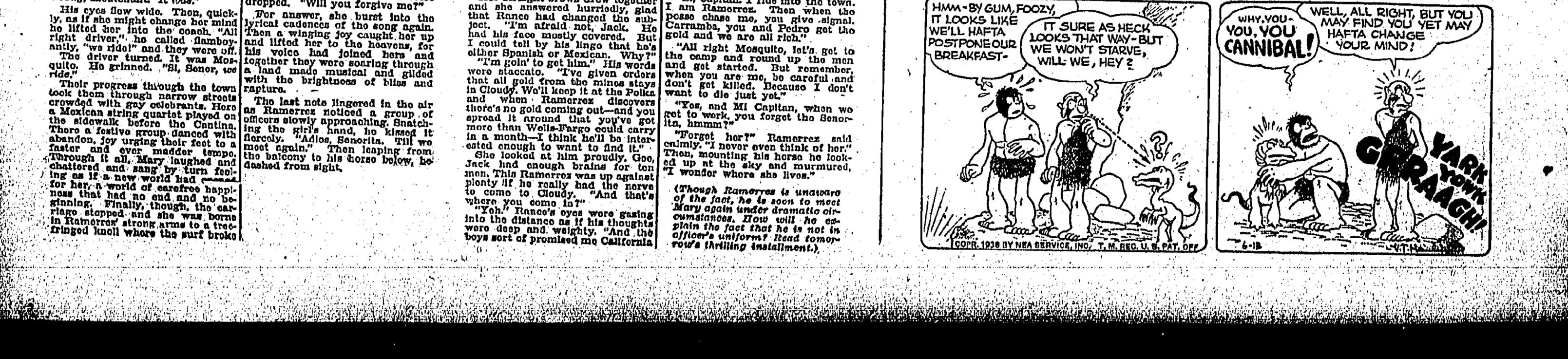
ALLEY OOP

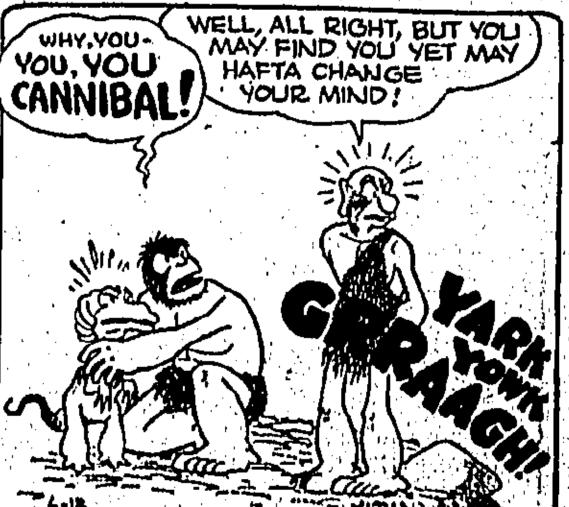
state

By Vincent Hamlin

Agent.







# "Now the second horse is a year or so younger I'd say but," he consided, "no imagination. Oh, he might take a turn or two around side and introduced her.

in his embrace.

carriages await."

"Carriages?"

asked puzzled.

sured her expansively.

Giggling inwardly, Mary foll in

Ramerrez was practically gloat- her ears. Mary stared, dazzied. ing at the third coach. "Ah, Sen- Through the patie arches, came a orita, this is the Carnival Carriage.
The horses are young and reckless."
His voice throbbed. "They like the a girl. Then the dance began. The narrow, crowded little streets. They prance to the music from the gay they stopped high, the caballeros cantinas. They gallop with the wind snapped their long whips at them, cantinas. They gamen with the wind snapped their tons, whips at the colon and they are very sensible." He drow the girl's heads.

Mary walked to the balcony and

scont of flowers and the challenging beauty of this moment. "The Governor's Rancho?" she asked. "In time."

Sounds like a dare."

She broke into laughter. "You're nover forget you." Then his voice wrong, Lieutenant. It 1908." dropped. "Will you forgive mo?"

perious Senorita - in her place." | carriage. On the rear seat, sprawled

following him to his room, stealing carriage joited and as Mosquite his uniform and then leaving the fell to the ground, she rode off into man there, bound hand and foot. | the night. Yes, easy, up to that point but The Patio at the Governor's now he found every pulsebeat Ranch was filled with small clusquickening to this slim girl's lovely ters of guests excitedly discussing eyes and the most difficult thing of the event of the evening-the disall was to refrain from taking her appearance of the young American in his arms and crushing her close girl, Ignoring them all, Mary dashed in the door, making straight "Shall we go?" be asked. "Our for the Governor. Then in a rush of words she told him what had

happened. "Three of them," Ramerrez as-The Governor, a man to whom the formalities had long since be-"Who's going with us?" Mary come a deadly bore, wrung his hands in simulated despair although "No one." Ramerrez spoke quite he was secretly intrigued by the seriously. "But you see I'm faced whole story. "I can't understand it, my dear. You mean he actually you're the only one who can solve took you off?"

it. You see that first carriage? It's "He did."
The Governor's eyes were disclosed and stuffy and the horse. The Governor's eyes were dispoor fellow, is old and tired." He tinetly a-twinkle. "I think I undersaid, warningly, "he'd probably take stand. But you'll have to forgive us straight to the governor's man-these young officers, my dear. Mary smiled as the plot dawned said waggishly, appraising her with an appreciative eye. "I only wish.

the plaza and then— the Governor's A moment later a murmur ran over the place. "It's the Mariachi, my dear," the with his mood. "And the third car- Governor said as the music of the marimba band rose insidiously to

to stop at Cypress Point where the irresistibly the song mounted within night is quiet and the stars are her and flowed from her lips. And In the silence Mary tasted the ant Johnson ctood before her. then suddenly, she stopped. Lieuten-

"Remember me?" asked easily, She grinned. "I see you remem-

He stroked his check wryly. "TH His eyes flow wide. Then, quickly, as if she might change her mind he lifted her into the coach. "All right driver," he called flamboyantly, "we ride!" and they were off. The driver turned. It was Mosquite. He grinned. "Si, Sener, we ride."

Their progress thiough the town.





Pretty Janet Shock of Dayton, O., found she had to pay a price for becoming the first co-ed to participate in Ohio intercollegiate athleties. Miss Shock, one of the state's best feminine golfers, won nine of 10 matches against male competition while playing for Dennison University this spring, and is shown about to be initiated into the Dennison Varsity "D" Association. Wielding the paddles are Paul Welsh, left, and Bob Gehrandt.

The pony that broke the ranks

when the animals paraded for

the opening of the Children's Zoo.

#### BANKS

HONGKONG AND SHANGHAI BANKING CORPORATION.

	1
suthorised Capital \$50,000.064 ssued and Fully Pald-up \$20,000,090 leserve Funds:—	

Sterling ..... £ 6,500,000

Hongkong Currency Reserve \$10,000.000 teserve Liability of Proprietors \$20,000,300 HEAD OFFICE:-HONGKONG. BOARD OF DIRECTORS:-T. E. Pearce, Esq.,

Chairman. Hon. Mr. J. J. Paterson. Deputy Chairman. . K. Bousfield, Esq. J. R. Masson, Esq. A. H. Compton, Esq. G. Miskin, Esq.

Hon. Mr. S. H. Dodwell K. S. Morrison, Esq. M. T. Johnson, Esq. Hon. Mr. A. L. Shields D. C. Edmondston, Eng., Acting Chief Manager, BRANCHES:—

l	AMOY	LONDON	
ľ	BANGKOK	LYONS	
l	BATAVIA	MALACCA	
ı	BOMBAY	MANILA	
۱	CALCUTTA	MUAR (JOHORE)	
۱	CANTON	MUKDEN	
l	CHEFOU	NEW YORK	
١	COLOMBO	PEIPING	
I	DAIREN	PENANG	
I	FOOCHOW	RANGOON	
I	HAIPHONG	SAIGON	
I	HAMBURG	.      '      SAN      FRANCISCO	
I	HVNKOM	SHANGHAI	
I	HARBIN	SINGAPORE	
ı	HONGKEW	SOURABAYA	
	momo	SUNGEL PATANI	
ı	LPOH	SWATOW	
ı	JOHORE	TIENTSIN	
ı	KOBE	ТОКУО	
١	KOWLOON	<u> ምርዘአር ምል</u> ለ	

KUALA LUMPUR YOKOHAMA Current Accounts opened in Local Cur-cency and Fixed Deposits received for one year or shorter periods in Local and other currencies on terms which will ALSO up to date SAFE DEPOSIT BOXES in various sizes TO LET. Hongkong, 2nd May, 1938.

HONGKONG SAVINGS BANK.

smiles after their conducted by the Hongkong and Shang-nai Banking Corporation. Rules may be obtained on application.

FOR THE HONGKONG AND SHANGHAI BANKING CORPORATION.

BANKING CORPORATION.

BY THE HONGKONG AND SHANGHAI BANKING CORPORATION.

THE CHARTERED BANK OF

Acting Chief Manager. Hongkong, 2nd May, 1938.

INDIA, AUSTRALIA & CHINA. Incorporated by Royal Charter 1853

HEAD OFFICE:-LONDON. 38 Bishopsgate E.C.1, MANCHESTER BRANCH:

, 71 7	dosloy St., Ma	nchester.	
AGEN	CIES AND BI	RANCIIBS:	
Alor Star	Ipoh	Balgon	
Amritsar	iloilo	Beremban	
Bangkok	Karnchi	Shanghai	
Hatavia .		Bingapore	
Bombay	Kobo	Bitlawan	
Calcutta	Kuala	Bourabaya	
Canton	Lumpur	. Taiping	•
Cawnpore .		Tlentsin	
Cebu	Madras	Tongkah	
Colombo	Manila.	(Bhuket)	
Delhi	Medan	Tringtao	
Haiphong	New York	Yokohama	
Hamburg	Pelping	Zamboange	
Hankow.	(Peking)		. 1
Mackin	Denand	•	•

Hongkong Rangoon Foreign Exchange and General Banaing business transacted. Current Accounts opened and Fixed Deposits received for one year or shorter periods at rates which will be quoted

application. The Bank's Head Office in London undertakes Executor & Trustee business and claims recovery of British Income Tax overpaid, on terms which may be ascertained at any of its Agencies &

D. J. GILMORE. Acting Manager. Hongkong, 1st June, 1930.

### STEAMSHIPS - HOTELS - - RAILWAYS - EXPRES

BERTHING PLANS FOR 1939 ARE OPEN MAKE BOOKINGS EARLY—to secure accommodation desired

#### TO CANADA, UNITED STATES and EUROPE

via Shanghai, Kobe & Yokohama EMPRESS OF JAPAN via Honolulu ....... Noon, Fri., July 22. EMPRESS OF CANADA via Honolulu .... Noon, Thurs., Aug. 18. 

Air-conditioned equipment on C.P.R. Trans-Continental Trains. Frequent Canadian Pacific Atlantic sailings to European Ports.

TO MANILA

### BARBER-WILHELMSEN

Monthly Service to

#### BOSTON AND NEW YORK

via LOS ANGELES & PANAMA CANAL PORTS

also taking cargo on through Bills of Lading for West Indies ports, Rio de Janeiro, Santos, Rio Grando do Sol Buenos Aires, South America.

**NEXT SAILING:**—

### M.S. "TAI YANG"

23rd July

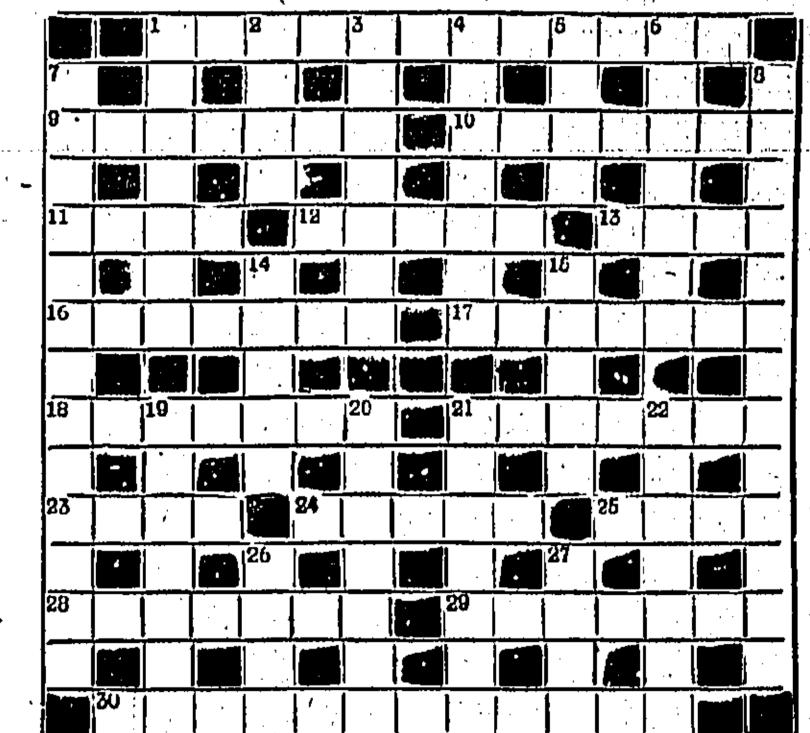
DODWELL & CO., LTD.

Agents.

Hongkong Bank Bldg.

Telephone 28021.

### **CROSSWORDS**



#### ACROSS

Would this part of a proverb stop an increase of rent? (threewords-0, 2, 4). D Epithet for a Southern Scot (7).

the latter part (7). 11 This cricketer does not like to . commit hims If (4). 12 A bit of a dust up (5). 13 Fire or water can make it (4).

10 What is this one consumes at

16 Not good feeling, and not feeling good at either end (7). 17 What makes a colour cede is ordered (7).

18 Not a straight-forward occupation in the workshop (7). 21 Hat decoration that is enough | 26 A mixture of oils (4).

to give a piper a pain (7). 23 Poker features it reversed, and this provides the fire (4). 24 Renown for many in a sanguinary setting (5).

25 Among many in help (4).

28 There's variety of crime in this part of the world (7). 20 Head adornment also in the dandy (7). 30 Including, of course, round-

about ways of amusing oneself

DOWN Wherein trunks can be dismembered without the police interfering (7). 2 Flighty confession from the

(four words-3, 2, 3, 4).

East (4). 3 A willing addition (7). 4 It looks as if Cape Wrath ought really to be in this country (7).

5 A colloquial attraction for the

better (4): 6 Anarchy (two words-3, 4). 7 After this effort there was no report (four words 5, 2, 8, 3). 8 A "shocker" for the errand boy

diversion (two words 8, 8)... 14 As far as is possible (5): 15 More than humbug, but scarcely sufficient (5).

19 Our Dean composes a poem (7). 20 Bitterness makes a brave start 21 Reversecisland blow for a story

22 An equal, and the end is equally noble (7).

27 A copper-coloured maid (4). YESTERDAY'S SOLUTION

UPSANDDOWNS PERONNE ON NO BERNE T. BUNG GRAVEL B O曾上提圖B書A·1/D國國B書工 SOLITARY OFFSET OUTCOMR OF FSIDE P ARTEDMANTERIOR

**TELEPHONE 30291** 

ZOO GOATS

'STORM'

but it seemed as if

wanted the seat all

to herself at the re-

opening of the Chil-dren's Zoo at

Regent's Park. Right, Teddy Kennedy, son of the United States

Ambassador, who took part in the

opening ceremony, received one of Dean's toy animals from Professor Julian Huxley as a souvenir.

little

friendly enough

RAISE

(† Cargo only) 🕠

SPECIAL CALL AT BOMBAY S.S. "Hakozaki Maru" ......sailing July 16th.

en route to European ports

San Francisco via Japan Ports & Honolulu Tatuta Maru (from Kobe) 9th Aug. Seattle & Vancouver (Starts from Kobe) Hikawa Maru ...... Mon., 18th July New York via Panama

†Nagara Maru (From Kobe) 26th July South America (West Coast) via Japan, Honolulu, Hilo, Los Angeles, Mexico & Panama †Atago Maru (From Kobe) 3rd Aug. Heiyo Maru ...... 18th Aug.

London, Marseilles, Antwerp & Rotterdam Hakozaki Maru ..... 16th July Suwa Maru ..... 30th July Terukuni Maru ...... 12th Aug. Sydney & Melbourne via Saigon, Madan, Salamau,

Rabaul \*M.V. "Neptuna" ..... Tues., 26th July Bombay via Singapore & Colombo †Kunishima Maru ..... Tues., 26th July Kobe & Yokohama

Kamo Maru (Nagasaki Direct) 19th July Haruna Maru (vin S'hai) . 30th July General Passenger Agents in the Orient for the CUNARD WHITE STAR LINE

Hakusan Maru (via K'lung, S'hai) 14th July

(Joint Passenger Agent Gibb, Livingston & Co., Ltd) BURNS PHILIP LINE





Bride and groom exchange happy after a recent London wedding.

### SWEDISH FAST ASIATIC

SERVICE OF FAST MOTOR VESSELS

(with limited, but exceptionally good passenger accommodation) TO PORT SUDAN, PORT SAID, ALGIERS, ORAN, CASABLANCA. ANTWERP, ROTTERDAM, (AMSTERDAM) HAMBURG, COPENHA-GEN, OSLO, GOTHENBURG and other SCANDINAVIAN PORTS HOMEWARDS to: M.V. "NIPPON" M.V. "NINGPO" sailing about........... 27th Aug. OUTWARDS to: Yekohama, Kobe & Osaka. M.V. "NINGPO" ..... 17th July. PASSAGE FARES TO LONDON OR ANTWERP. M.V. "NIPPON", M.V. "NINGPO"—1st Class ...... £58.10.0 Cabin de Luxe ..... £64.0.0.

GILMAN & CO., LTD. Hongkong. Phone: 80966.

G. E. HUYGEN. Phone: 11495.

FINAL SHOWINGS TO-DAY SPECIAL TIMES AT 2.00, 4.30, 7.10 & 9.35 P.M. 3 PRIZE WINNERS IN 1 GREAT PICTURE!



TO - MORROW \_

2.20-5.13

"ROMANCE FOR THREE" M.G.M. Picture with Frank Morgan - Robert Young - Edna May Offiver

FLEMING

FOR TO-DAY ONLY DISNEY'S FUNNIEST CREATIONS AN ALL STAR SPECIAL MICKEY MOUSE PROGRAMME

> Here's novel entertainment, an entire show of the best of animated cartoon productions that made the whole world rock with laughter.



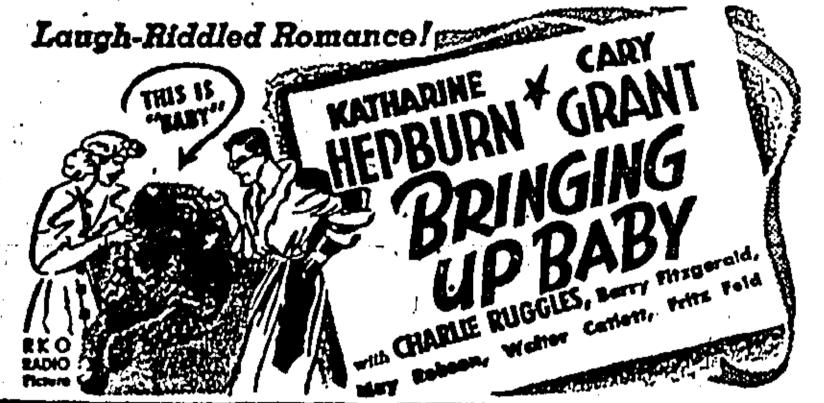
BABES IN THE WOODS with all the funny dwarfs

MICKEY'S FUNNY KANGAROO PLUTO'S JUDGMENT DAY BAD TWO GUN MICKEY ELMER THE ELEPHANT ZOO JUNGLE BABIES THROUGH THE MIRROR



### A MIRTH AVALANCHE AND A TORNADO OF LAUGHS!

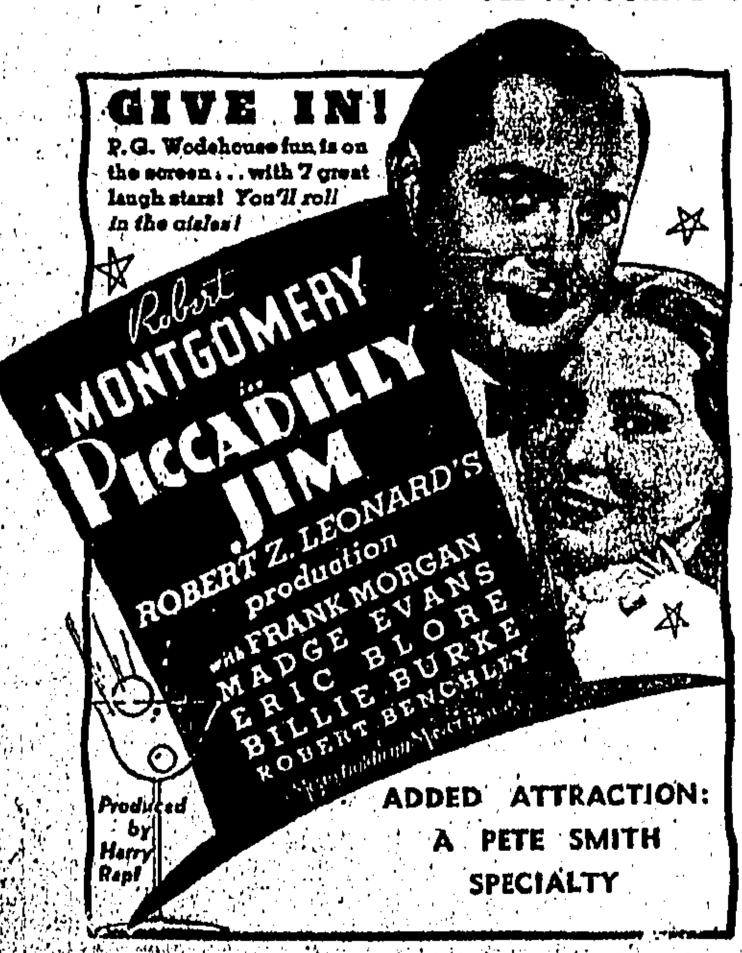
A cataclysm of glee --- call it what you like - this story of a leopard and a dog is the year's laugh hit.



NEES: 20c.-30c • EVENINGS: 20c.-30c.-50c.-70c.

IAJESTIC 7.20 - 9.30 (MATINEES: 20c.-30c. · EVENINGS: 20c.-30c-50c-70c)

• TO-DAY, ONE DAY ONLY! • RETURN OF A GAY AND MERRY "OLD FAVOURITE"!



TO MORROW, ONE DAY ONLY • UREL AND HARDY ALL COMEDY PROGRAMME" A variety programme of the best comedies! Metro-Coldwyn-Mayer Pictures

### **BORODIN** BACK IN CHINA

Says Japanese Report

Tokyo, July 12. Mikhail Borodin, "mystery man" of China and virtua dictator of the country during the early days of the Republic, has arrived in Hankow, according to a Domei message.

Borodin' was called to Canton from Moscow by Dr. Sun Yat-sen in 1923, and acted as Chief Political Adviser to the Kuomintang until he was forced to flee by Generalissimo Chiang Kai-shek in 1927.

reports that he arrived secretly in week, an increase of 33. of the Soviet Military forces in the work. Far East.

Marshal Bluccher, who was also in China as military adviser with Borodin, is believed to be arriving also been reported from Hongkew. in Hankow in the near future. The Reuter. conversations with Generalissimo Chiang Kai-shek may have farreaching effects.—Trans-Occan.

Borodin, in 1923, was responsible for converting the Kuomintang from a purely nationalistic movement into militant social - revolutionary movement. Under his tutelage, Bluecher was training Chinese cadets at the Whampon Military Academy, Chinese generals were taking graduate courses at Moscow's war colleges and preparations were proceeding for the organisation of Soviets throughout China. Early in 1927 Borodin became the real power In China. He was looked upon as the sole author of every move, decree and policy of the Hankow Government. The right wing of the Kuomintang, led by Chiang Kai-shek, grew alarmed, and led a revolt against the Russian Influence. Borodin and his retinue fled back to Soviet Russia,

#### NEW SLOOP FOR MACAO

Macao, July 9. The Portuguese sloop Goncald at Portuguese India and Timor on the sengers took refuge in dugouts.

The Goncalo Velho has been in as the majority of the huts were Macao since the beginning of the evacuated.-Reuter. present troubles in the East, being sent out from Lisbon immediately after it was thought that the presence of a sloop would be required in Macao. The Goncolo Velho was subsequently joined by the Bartholomeu Dias, but the latter vessel returned to Portugal some two months ago,-Our Own Correspondent.

### Governor Of Straits To Visit N.E.I.

Singapore, July 11. Much interest has been aroused by the report that Sir Shenton Thomas, Governor of the Straits Settlements, is visiting Batavia

later this year. Importance is attached to the reported visit in view of talk about Anglo-Dutch co-operation in defence, following the recent visit to the Netherlands East Indies of Lord Gowrie, the Governor-General of Australia. →Reuter. .

### **CHOLERA** GAINS IN HONGKONG, SHANGHAI

Eighteen Cases In 24 Hours Here

cholera discovered in Victoria, July 11. This brings the total turmoil. of cholera victims to 119 during the present season.

#### SHANGHAI SUFFERS

Shanghai, July 12. Shanghal's cholera death rate has doubled during the past week, during which 67 victims have perished. The Health Department also re-After eleven years exile, Domei veals 366 new cases during the past

Hankow on July 9, presumably to Despite the discouraging figures, following stabbing and stoning by pave the way for conversations there is no slackening of the efforts Arabs. Three other Jews were killbetween Generalissimo Chiang Kai- of the authorities in the Settlement ed, and a third, in addition to the two shek and Marshal Bluecher, leader and French Concession in preventive mentioned above, was stabbed, dur-

> was taken to isolation yesterday. She is the first Japanese victim. Three cases of typhold have

### Much Damage From Bombs

Conton, July 12. vincial Gaol, near the Government been further incidents at Haifa and Offices in the north-east part of the Jerusalem, but no new incidents at city, narrowly escaped death from Jaffa and Tel-a Viv. several bombs, which dropped within a few feet of the prison walls. Scores of civilian houses around four cities, and the curfew was still the prison were demolished.

the terminus of the Canton-Hankow his satisfaction that the authorities Railway also suffered. Three loco- were doing everything feasible to motives were badly damaged at the restore law and order. terminus, and large sections of the . Marines from the battle-cruiser track were torn up.

will be relieved shortly by her sister senger train at the station, waiting to Haifa, after warning shots, fled into ship the Goncalves Zarco, which has depart for Hankow, narrowly the air by the police, had failed to been ordered to proceed from Portu- escaped destruction. The locomotive break up the crowd.—Reuter. guese East Africa to Macao, calling of the train was damaged. Pas-Bombs fell in the Wongsha slum districts, but casualties were slight

### "Everybody All Right"

New York, July 11. Hughes replied; "Everybody all right."—Reuter.

#### POLICE SEARCH FOR "HIT-RUN" DRIVER

Hongkong Police are scarching for a "hit-run" driver who knocked down a Chinese male in Nathan Road, Kowloon, at 11.30 p.m. last The Police Department would be

glad if any person who witnessed the incident would communicate with the so I do not know what to do. Traffic Inspector in Kowloon. The driver of the car failed to stop after knocking down the Chinese.

### HAIFA IN STATE OF TURMOIL

lews Killed As Terrorists Strike

Haifa, July 11. Five bombs, thrown in the There were 18 new cases of eastern quarter of the city in the course of an hour, wounded Kowloon and the harbour during several Jewish factory hands the 24 hours ending midnight, and reduced Haifa to a state of

> attacked by rifle fire, and one man was stabbed to death.

Busloads of Jews were also

Searchlights from H.M.S. Repulse plnying on the slopes of Mt. Carmet helped police and marines to track down the gunmen.

F. V. Tobias, a former Jewish resident of Cardiff, died in hospital ing the day. Two of the dead were A Japanese woman in Hongkew victims of a bomb explosion,-Reuter.

#### ARRESTS MADE

Jerusalem, July 11. New bomb outrages occurred throughout Palestine last night.

A bomb thrown at a Haifa bus occupied by Jews wounded 12 occupants, seven of them critically. Another bomb failed to explode, but two bombs thrown in the streets detonuted.

Three perpetrators of the bombing of the street in front of the fashionable King David Hotel have been arrested.—Trans-Occan.

#### POSITION EXPLAINED

London, July 11. Mr. Malcolm MacDonald, Secretary of State for the Colonies, outlined the Palestine situation in the House

of Commons to-day,

According to latest messages from The thousand inmates of the Pro- the High Commissioners, there had

> Tension persisted, however, in all being enforced.

The Wongsha North station and The Colonial Secretary expressed

Repulse had charged and dispersed A number of civilian houses were an Arab crowd which was stoning Velho stationed at Macao just now, demolished in the area and a pas- the police in the eastern quarter of

#### COOK-BOY ADMITS FATAL PEAK **STABBING**

(Continued from Page 1.)

allegedly taken place on the night The accused in the course of a statement then said: "I have done The National Broadensting Cor- wrong and I plend guilty. If I do poration radio has established a not plead guilty, matters would not contact with the round-the-world come to light. May I leave to see fliers, headed by Howard Hughes, some of my friends before I am now between Paris and Moscow. taken away? That is all.

Re-examined by Mr. Machamara, who asked prisoner if he felt quite well, accused replied: "No, I am not", and later, in reply to other questions, he agreed that he had told two different stories.

#### "IT IS WRONG TO KILL".

Asked if he would like to tell the jury why he had changed his story, prisoner replied: "I was much confused as to what would follow. If I should deny, I was wrong, and if I should admit, I was equally wrong, Mr. Macnamara:—I am afraid I do

not understand. Accused: To decline to admit the crime is very serious, because it is killing somebody. It is wrong to kill somebody, and it was done only on a temporary impulse. If I should deny this I am not rightcous, but unkind. I did this myself.

# TATHAM RD. HOWLOOM: DAILY AT 2.30-330-330

• TO-DAY & TO-MORROW •

A MERCILESS SATIRE ON PRESENT-DAY POLITICS... WITH WOMEN'S WILES CARNERING THE NATION'S VOTES

A Com cdv Knockout-With A Capital Kayl KAY FRANCIS

FirstLady with PRESTON FOSTER . ANITA

LOUISE • WALTER CONNOLLY

THURSDAY

Paramount

SYLVIA SIDNEY - GEORGE RAFT

Pictura

DAILY AT 2.30.5.15.7.20&9.30.TEL.31453 TO-DAY & TO-MORROW •

He Took The Crooked Road From The Slums To Riches . . . Yet He Was The Straightest Shooter Of Them All!



THURSDAY A Paramount

Picture

GEORGE RAFT - SYLVIA SIDNEY

DAILY ROAD KOWLOON

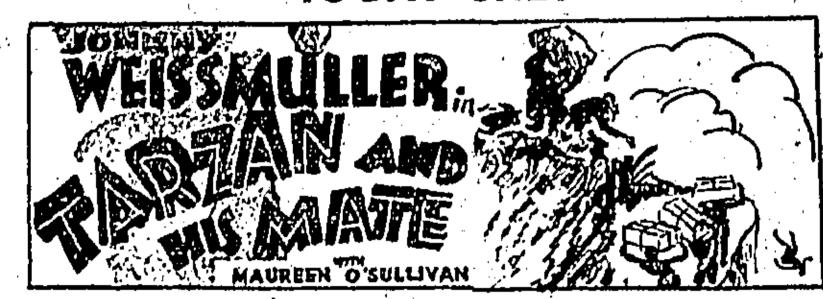


TO - MORROW MGM Picture STAN LAUREL - OLIVER HARDY "BABES IN TOYLAND"

DAILY AT 2.30, 5.15, 7.20 & 9.30 P.M.

PRICES: 35 ats. - 45 ats. - 55 cts. QUEEN'S RD. CENTRAL: CAR PARK -- JERVOIS STREET Take Bus No. 4 or 5 going west, 3 min. from stop opposite Queen's

TO-DAY ONLY



TO-MORROW: JOE E. BROWN in "RIDING ON THE AIR" also on the stage: Chinese Acrobatic Acts

### Police Arrest Prison For Man As Leaves Dishonest Stanley Prison City Clerk

ley Prison this morning after serving | Chinese notes from a firm in 57 Des a sentence of three months' imprison- Voeux Road West on July 1, Chan ment, police were waiting, at the Keng, 20, a clerk, was sentenced to gates for him.

He was immediately re-arrested and appeared before Mr. R. Edwards at the Central Magistracy, charged with being a vagrant,

Amin was committed to the House of Detention.

#### HIGHWAY ROBBERY ATTEMPTS FAILS

When Mohmed Amin, a nineteen- Pleading guilty to a charge of year-old seaman, came out of Stan- having stolen the sum of \$820 in

labour when he appeared before Mr. H. R. Butters at the Central Magistracy this morning. Detective Sergeant J. Allen prosecuted, and said the manager of the firm had left the money in a bag in the office and forgot to lock it up. The police had found two hundred dollars in Hongkong money in the sleeve of the defendant's pocket this morning. Goods to the value of \$60 had also been recovered.

five months' imprisonment with hard

Another attempted highway rob-bery was reported yesterday by Chan Sing 38, a married woman residing and tried to take \$22 from her. at 110 Prince Edward Road. While A man was later arrested.

Printed and Published for the Proprietors by FREDERICK PERCY FRANKISM

at 1 and 3 Wyndham Street in the City of Victoria, Hongkong

FOR DESIGNED GORDON'S

> **EVERY STYLE IN OUR COLLECTION** IS UP TO THE MINUTE - NOT ONLY WILL YOU FIND COMFORT IN THEM, BUT REAL AND LASTING WEAR.

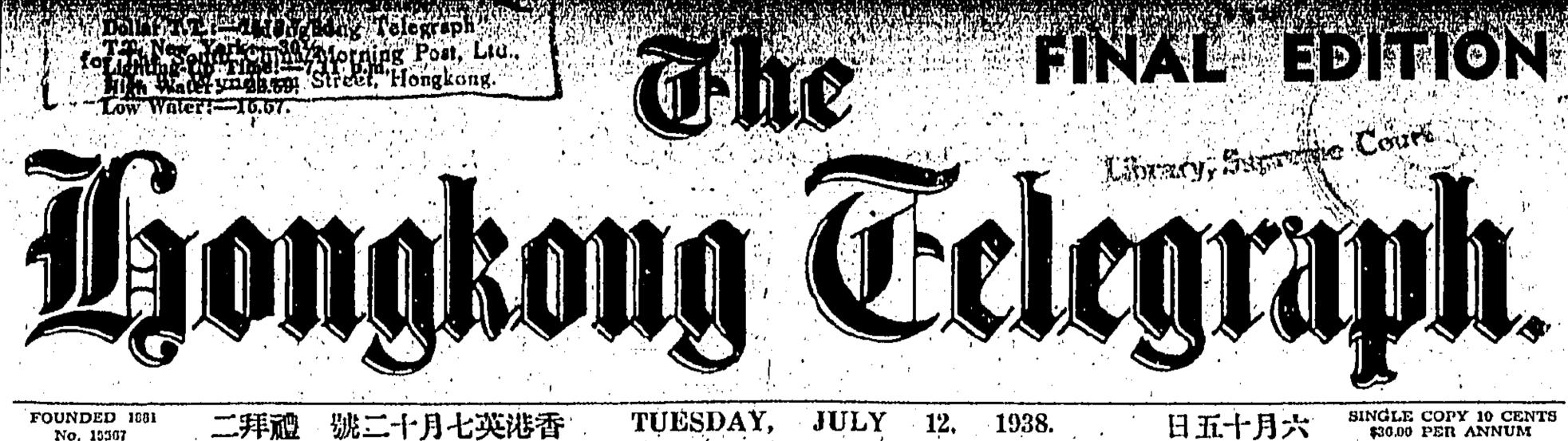
> > KAYAMALLY BLDG.



is incomparable 7 passenger De Luxe Sedan U.S.\$1395 5 passenger De Luxe Sedan U.S.\$1170 FAR EAST MOTORS

THE FAR EAST AVIATION COMPANY, LIMITED.

26, Nathan Rd., Kowloon. Telephone 59101.



Tollet Soap . . 4 ig. or 12 small cakes for \$1 Lavender Water or Eau-de-Cologne 1 lg. or 2 small bot. for \$1 Nail Brushes ...... 3 for \$1 "Aero" Writing Pads ...... 2 for \$1 

and many more bargains at-

Whiteaway's

### RAIDERS DIVE MASSED

### CASUALTIES LIKELY SEVERE

### People Appear To Ignore Warnings

(Special to "Telegraph")

free araphic Messages Ordinance, 1884. Copyright by United Press Restrict by telephone, July 12, 10.50 a.m., published, July 12, 1 p.m.

No. 15367

Canton, July 12. An air raid alarm warned Canton at 10 a.m. to-day that enemy raiders were over the city.

Twenty-five Japanese planes were sighted shortly afterwards, and some of them powerdived on the Government buildings in the centre of the city, bombing them heavily.

Casualties are certain to be heavy since the populace has actually been ignoring the air raid alarms for the past several days, when they have so often proved unnecessary.

The overcast sky is making it extremely difficult for the anti-aircraft batteries to engage the raiders.—United Press.

#### Planes Invisible

Canton, July 12. Quiet was broken again to-day when an air raid alarm sounded at 9 a.m., followed by a second alarm at 10.10 a.m.

No planes appeared and it was at first thought that the raiders had gone up the Canton-Hankow rail-

At 10.25 a.m., however, the roar of the invaders was heared and soon afterwards one machine appeared through the clouds and power dived on the city.

The sound of a single bomb explosion was heard from the direction of the Pearl River bridge.

the native sections to the vicinity of Shameen. They are crowding the waterfront, gazing upwards at the sky. The Japanese, however, are mostly invisible, due to the lowlying clouds.

Sampans and the smaller Junks are crowding in to the creek separating Shameen from the city, and barriendes are being hastily erected across the bridges Canton awaits another possible intensive attack.—Reuter.

#### Japanese Planes Raid Tungkwan

Tungkwan, July 12. Japanese bombers again subjected Tungkwan, on the Shansi-Shensi border, to a severe attack yesterday. Early in the morning, a lone scouting plane reconnoltred the city for some time.

Shortly afterwards 12 heavy bombers came over and rained about 30 missiles, including five incendiary bombs, outside the west gate. Over 10 civilians were killed and wounded. while more than 100 houses were destroyed .- Central News.

#### Bomb Old Targets

Canton, July 12. For seventy minutes this morning. twenty-five Japanese planes spread death and destruction through Canton, in the first air raid the city has experienced since June 16-almost four weeks.

At least fifty heavy bombs—many of them 500lbs. missiles-were dropped on the city between 10.25 and 11.45 a.m.

After bombing the north-eastern suburbs in the vicinity of the famed of the old residents of the Colony, Sun Ynt-sen Memorial, the raiders died yesterday at the uge of 72 at concentrated their attentions on the her home in King Kwong Street, wrecked Wongsha railway districts, Happy Valley. a fow hundred yards from the Shameen settlements.

Japanese released tons of missiles on the already wrecked Wongsha Mrs. Marshall is survived by one Mr. Farrell twice represented

(Continued on Page 7.) Maskell:

### **JAPANESE EXPORTS** FALL OFF

For Causes For Serious Loss

Tokyo, July 12. Japanese exports in the first five months of the current year Crowds are again milling in from dropped by 35 per cent. compared with the corresponding period last year, according to statistics issued by the Minister for Economics, Mr. Seihin Ikeda,

> In terms of currency, exports decreased to 1,008,000,000 yen, a decrease of 18 per cent, compared with the corresponding period last year.

The value of exports to countries of the Yen bloc-Kwantung leased territory, Manchukuo and those parts of North and Central China dominated by Japan—has declined to 583,000,000 yen, or 35 per cent. less than the corresponding period last

Japanese exports, the Minister for been ill for some time. Economics attributes the lost markets firstly to Japan's difficulty obtaining sufficient quantities of raw materials, secondly, high cost Japanese goods, thirdly, economic depression in countries trading with Japan and, fourthly, anti-Japanese sentiment in foreign countries.— Trans-Ocean.

#### **Uld Kesident** Passes Away

#### Leaves Son And Four Daughters

Mrs. Josepha Maria Marshall, one

clearly audible at Shameen as the tached to the naval yard, died year skipped the club rink against a quarters of the two Spanish parties, several years ago.

Most of the bombs fell Between daughters, Mrs. C. J. Roc, Mrs. J. occasion being in 1920 when he was the International Board for Non- rate or not less than 2,000 mational violence gaining such prothe ruins of the Wongsha Rallway Hill, Mrs. S. G. Poole, and Mrs. R. also elected captain of the team. The Intervention, will be issued to mem- men per day. In order to en- portions that it will get out of con-

### JAPANESE CLOSE TO

Chinese Admit Army Of Invasion Now Within 10 Miles

KIUKIANG

Shanghai, July 12. Chinese reports admit that the Japanese forces are now within ten miles of Kiukiang.

The Japanese spokesman this morning said that Yangtse floods below Hukow, in the vicinity of Pengtseh, have forced the Chinese to abandon their counterattacks.—United Press.

#### Fall Of Kiukiang Near

Hankow, July 12. Six hundred miles inland from the sea, Japanese warships are pounding the fortifications of Klukiang, the "City, of Nine Rivers," to dust. Military circles here admit the hopelessness of defending the city of 100,000 people against the might of the Combined Japanese navy, army and air force, and it is frankly admitted here that the fall of Kiukinng can only be a matter of days, perhaps only hours. Depsite the hopelessness of the

position, the Chinese defenders are ous barrage of shells from the Japanese warships, but they are deter-

mined to hold up the Japanese land forces until the very last minute. Throughout Monday and last night the Japanese land forces were held to a virtual standstill and at the present moment there are no signs that Kiukiang is near surrender.

Only Five Miles Away The Japanese have succeeded in reaching the western shore of Lake (Continued on Page 7.)

### Well-Known H.K. Resident Passes Away

#### Mr. Peter T. Farrell Made History In Sports Circles

well-known local consulting engineer. Commenting on the serious drop in Hospital at the age of 67. He had

Besides being a marine expert, Mr. dutes back to 1907 when the Taikoo team came into being. In recent Kowloon Bowling Green Club.

tion the Taikoo Club held—the singles championship—in 1908. He stayed with the team for several years and was playing for it when it won the League champlonship for the first time.

Joining the Kowloon Bowling Green Club in 1919 he soon gained he played for the cricketers, they ried out carried off League honours.

#### K.B.G.C. PRESIDENT

emerged victorious.

(Continued on Page 7.)



TRUE PATRIOT of China, this 60-year-old woman gave the whole of her life's savings to the Hankow authorities in response to the appeal for gold. Such cool and calculated courage and devotion to China's cause are rarely equalled and never surpassed.

### 101-DAY SCHEME TO RID SPAIN

London, July 11.

Foreigners Refuse To Leave Hankow Holdings

A White Paper was published to-night containing stubbornly contesting every inch of the text of the proposed resolution re-affirming and They cannot reply to the continu- extending the Non-Intervention Agreement, providing for the withdrawal of foreign volunteers from Spain, in return for grant, in certain circumstances, of belligerent rights to the two parties in Spain and for the observation of Spanish frontiers by land and sea.

Altogether the White Paper contains 80 closely printed pages. Both the resolution and annex are in the hands of both Spanish parties. The resolution notes that the Government's parties to the Non-Intervention Agreement deem it expedient to re-affirm the obligations entered into under the agreement, including those in regard to the export of arms and war material to Spain, and to the departure from and transit through their respective countries of foreign volunteers for Spain, and to extend those obligations to cover persons whose Mr. Peter Thompson Farrell, the activities would be in any way capable of prolonging or

The resolution further declares Farrell won for himself a place in pedlent to ensure the application of the sporting annals of the Colony as all nine points of the British plan a bowls player. His bowls record of July 14, 1937, dealing with the years he had been the lead for the problem of control, with such addit-Mr. Farrell won the first competi- to render control fully effective.

Accordingly, proceeds the resolution, the Committee agrees on behalf of the governments represented, that effect to these objects shall be secured in the manner indicated in the annex.

The duties to be discharged in

# OF VOLUNTEERS

Attacking

during a Press luncheon.

Trans-Ocean.

Spokesmen for the Jewish

Agency expressed dissatisfaction

at the fact that Lord Winterion.

the British delegate, had not con-

sidered it necessary to make any

reference at the Conference to

Jowish activity in Palestine.—

**EVACUATION AREAS** 

Evian, July 12.

An annex attached to the resolution, which comprises seven parts, and sets out in full detail the measures to be taken to give effect to the resolution, is a lengthy docu-

died last night at the Queen Mary embittering the present conflict.

that the governments deem it ex-Jews Violent In withdrawal of foreign volunteers, the grant of belligerent rights, and the ional measures as may be necessary

British Policy Violent attacks on the British delegation to the International Refugees Committee were made to-day by leading members of the Jewish Agency for Palestine,

Special interest is attached to the his place in that team and was again details of the proposed plan for the with the side that had the honour withdrawal from Spain of those of winning the League. A short engaged directly or indirectly in the time afterwards he transferred his present conflict, and some 56 colours to the Kowloon C.C., and it paragraphs of the Report are devoted. began to look as if Farrell was having to the mothed and time-table, in more than his usual influence on accordance with which it is prothe side, for during the two years posed the withdrawals shall be car-

Spain in this connection will be before they proceed to their posts He was elected President of the entrusted to two commissions, at in Spain. The swish of falling, bombs was years. Her husband, who was at- Kowloon B.G.C. in 1925 and the same tached respectively to the headare, set out.

troops and Arab irregulars has occurred near Dabourich, at the foot Hankow and other foreigners is of Mt. Tabor, according to reports reflected in the following statement reaching here. Several British soldiers and a large

wounded in the affray. The exact casualties are not ascertainable. It is believed that the clash is an aftermath to the Arab attack on the Jewish colony at Givatada — Trans-

### CHINESE APPEAL TO POWERS

Aiding Japanese Urged To Desist

Hankow, July 12. An appeal to the Powers to stop war supplies and financial assistance to Japan has been made by Dr. Wang Chung-hui, Minister of Foreign Affairs, in a

"The situation of morally supporting China and materially aiding Japan must no longer be allowed to exist," declared Dr. Wang.

natural resources, and the increase of the strength of the Chinese Army. Continuing, Dr. Wang warned that further wavering and inaction on the The plan contemplates that foreign part of the Powers interested in the volunteers will be transferred restoration of peace and justice tend General instructions, prepared by to evacuation areas at a steady to increase the danger of inter-

### DESPITE JAPANESE REQUEST TO LEAVE London, July 12.

The British Embassy here has merely

acknowledged the Japanese request to evacuate foreign consuls and nationals from the Yangtse ports threatened by war and has forwarded the contents of the Japanese note to Hankow, where the British Ambassador, Sir Archibald Clark Kerr is at present.

DETERMINE TO STAY

Although the evacuation of British nationals from Kiukiang has now begun, British nationals at Hankow, who are known to be most reluctant to leave except in the very last extremity, have been considerably cheered by the statement of the Acting Consul-General, Mr. C. E. Whitamore, who has declared there is no necessity for evacuation.

Mr. Whitamore's statement is in line with that of the Ambassador's reported instructions to all Consuls not to move any British nationals "unless it is absolutely essential."

#### other foreigners in Hankow not to evacuate follows the bitter experience of Shanghai and Nanking and many other places occupied by the Japan-SOLDIERS ese where foreigners found that roturn after evacuation was most difficult and that they were subject SLAIN to all sorts of restrictions.

In Fight To Save Jewish Colony

Jerusalem, July 12. A serious clash between British

number of Arabs were killed and

# Nations Materially

broadcast speech.

The Foreign Minister pointed out that the severe fighting of the twelve months has neither shattered China's determination to resist nor broken down her power of resistance. He cited various facts, to show that, despite the strain of war, China has made progress in a number of ways, mentioning in particular the consolidation of democracy, the convocation of the People's Political Council, the flow of capital to the interior provinces for the development of

### (Continued on Page 7.) STOP PRESS

The determination of Britons and

In this connection it is understood

the British authorities vainly,

endeavoured before commencing the

evacuation of Kluklang to get a

promise from the Japanese that they

would be allowed to return as soon

Fear of Looting

The attitude of British people in

as everything was quiet.

### Wuchang Hard Hit By Bombs

Hankow, July 12. Over 20 Japanese planes dropped over 50 bombs in the heart of Wuchang at 12.30 p.m. to-day. They also bombed the northern outskirts and South-east suburbs, flying from the north-east at over 10,000 feet. They met no resistance from the Chinese, only severe but ineffectual unti-aircraft fire.-United Press.

### Second Alarm In Canton

Canton, July 12, 1.55 p.m. Another air raid alarm has just been sounded .-- Reuter.

#### POLICE SEARCH FOR "HIT-RUN" DRIVER

Hongkong Police are searching for a "hit-run" driver who knocked. down a Chinese male in Nathan Road, Kowloon, at 11.30 p.m. last

The Police Department would be glad if any person who wlinessed the incident would communicate with the Traffic Inspector in Kowloon. The driver of the car falled to stop

after knocking down the Chinese, (Further Stop Press News on Page 12.)

## Doctor's Evidence Indicates Suspect Sane

### PEAK MURDER CASE BRINGS COUNSEL INTO ARGUMENT

### Evidence of Detective Held Admissible

The second day of the Peak Murder case opened at the Supreme Court this morning with an argument between Counsel as to the admissibility of a statement made by the accused, Lam Chun, 30-year-old cook boy, who is charged with the murder of Mrs Subil Duke.

He would have some strange sensations and fall to the police in which he statement to the police in which he spoke of feeling giddy, drinking the statement to the police in which he spoke of feeling giddy, drinking the spoke of feeling who is charged with the murder of Mrs. Sybil Ruby Such fits might only last a short Challinor by stabbing her on the morning of May 5.

until he felt better?-Yes.

irrational?-None whatever.

usked what had happened.

STILL SEEMED RATIONAL

Would that indicate a sense of re-

signation?—It would indicate a sense

of realisation of what he had done

and consciousness of the conse-

KNEW OF VICTIM'S DEATH

nothing could be done,

dication of surprise.

sanity in his family.

Within the first fortnight,

How long after he had been ad-

mitted did you ask that question?-

SEARCH FOR INSANITY

history?-I did not go into it very

quences.

wounds again?-Yes.

yesterday was extremely contradic- He said he would tell me later. believe that he cautioned the accused He did. before taking the questioned statement. Therefore, the statement could not be admissible.

When the detective appeared at the house and saw the cook boy covered with blood and saw the scene in the house he knew then that the cook boy would probably be charged in connection with the case and a caution should have been administer-

ed then. Mr. J. Whyatt for the Crown sald that such statements were merely "beating the air" and Mr. Macnamara was anxious to exclude from the evidence prisoner's statement that: "I attacked the master, the coolie attacked the mistress, and the gardener kept watch." It was not contradicted that prisoner did attack the master, and the Crown would not concern itself with demanding of evidence to prove that fact, but rather to show the state of mind of the accused shortly after the attack, he

#### OF VALUE TO CROWN

In considering the admissibility of slashed right and left and ran away. evidence, the court must first discern He went to the servants' quarters accurately the purpose for which the to look for the other servants because evidence was offered and the pro- he was angry with them for having position it sought to establish, Mr. fooled him into attacking the master. Whyatt went on. In this case, the He next went on to the roof, and Crown did not seek to establish that jumped down. He was stunned moaccused was speaking the truth but mentarily and when he came merely the state of his mind. The found himself on the ground. reason for the caution was that the went up to the roof again and made Crown might wish to rely on a another jump. I can't remember that modify your opinion as to the voluntary admission, but the caution | whether it was during the first question need not arise here since second jump, but he also said he it I thought accused must be deluded. the evidence was offered, the same got a bottle of beer, broke it and as the evidence of a doctor enquiring | drank it. into the sanity or otherwise of a person, would be offered. Supposing admitted into your care did he give for example, prisoner and been asked you that account?—About a week. what he was doing and he had replied: "I have been sitting on the roof and gazing the moon," that would have been useful evidence for the defence because it would have shown how his mind was working. Time and again evidence was ruled admissible for one purpose and inadmissible for another; for the purpose the Crown needed it, the statement was admissible, he submitted. His Lordship said he intended to rule the evidence admissible and Mr. Macnamara then demanded the right of reply.

#### FAILS TO ALTER RULING

Mr. Macnamara, quoting from Archbold, said that all answers to police constables in these circumstances were inadmissible unless preceded by a caution. Counsel subleave that evidence to the Jury in ed that she had died. the circumstances in which it had been given. His Lordship: I still hold that the

evidence for the purpose for which had succumbed to her injuries?—A Dr. Pfister tells me, and he will it was tendered is admissible,

prosecution was Dr. G. H. Thomas, fortunate he was to injure himself. scribe to that. of the Government Medical Service. He mentioned something about hav-Mental Hospital, and had more than 200 patients per year in his care. These patients suffered from various only injured. forms of mental disease.

On May 5 last, the accused was placed in witness's care at the Queen Mary Hospital. He was then swathed in bandages' and witness later examined him. Accused was no. suffering from wounds in the scalp, forehead, right side of the face, chin, cibow, legs, and his left wrist and ankle were fractured. The accusedremained in his care from May 5 until June 10, and during that time, witness observed the man's mental condition, firstly, because he would have done so knowing the circumstances, and secondly, because he had been usked to.

#### NO SIGN OF INSANITY

Mr. Whyatt: Did you at any time put to him, what conclusion did you automatism. beerve any symptoms indicating come to regarding his family medical any known form of insanity? Dr. Thomas: I have not observed carefully. When he said there was

What did you do to diagnose any answer to be final, and left it at that, then took a bottle of beer and abnormal mental condition?—I Does your evidence amount to this, climbed on the roof, would not that observed him with his knowledge, that excluding the date from which be a bit strange?—On this one engaged him in conversation you formed your opinion and the vari- isolated fact it is impossible to give on various topics, and asked him ous incidents which occurred on May an opinion. about himself and his family. Judging from what you observed ascertained regarding his personal at a time; in those bircumstances do regarding his demeanour, what would medical history or family medical you not think the act consistent with Fyou say about his mental condition? history, his demanour or speech, that the epileptic equivalent?—Yes, in 1 detected nothing abnormal,

You say you engaged him in con- form?-Nothing.

its or not?... The first one or two in a state of automatism.

Mr. Whyatt: Would such a person They lay his plans before hand?—Dr. —Yes.

Mr. Whyatt: Would such a person lay his plans before hand?—Dr. Thomas: No.

MIGHT DISCUISE FACT

Witness said he would expect a person who had an attack of epileptic equivalent to have a medical history going back several years, to the person's childhood. One would have to have several fits a year in succession to become "hardened" before becoming an epileptic equivalent. Describing a minor fit of this description, witness said that a person could have had minor fits for several years without his acquaintances being aware of it.

They point to something abnormal?

—Yes.

Did you ever apply intelligence tests to him?—No, not the set tests because they seemed inapplicable. The nine-yeur-old test I have seen as to colour, smell drawing etc., and I could hardly answer it myself, and also the 15-year test. I relied on general conversation.

You have your own opinions on the applicable of the person who will give evidence. But you thought them inapplicable and relied on general conversation. But you thought them inapplicable that there had been a first time?—I don't remember what had happened, but afterwards, I seemed to recollect that there had been a fighting with someone. tances being aware of it.

In a major fit, the person may change his conduct. He may become irritable, moody and quarrelsome. time, said Dr. Thomas.

Assuming that prisoner had a Mr. H. C. Machamara, for the days, he asked me not to speak too grievance against Mrs. Challinordefence submitted this morning that much to him because he said he was whether well-founded or not does the evidence of a Chinese detective in pain and confused with a headache, not matter-and assuming that in the middle of the night he went tory, that the Court should not Did he answer you rationally?— to the kitchen and got the knives and went to the bedroom with the He asked you not to worry him intention of killing Mrs. Challinor, and then when he was challenged he Did he at any time say anything said: "I am not silly, I am going to kill you;" assuming all that, can you express any opinion as to whether those actions are consistent with him being same in the legal sense of the

#### SPOKE OF CONSPIRACY Later, did you ask him about the word?—Yes.

RECOGNISE WRONG-DOING What dld you ask him then?—I

He was first and was pushed into tic equivalent. he said Mr. Challinor attacked him.

There was a terrific scume and he Yes. ality?...A little below average. was doing?--No bearing at all to, hospital of the night's events, was

sanity of the accused?—When I heard How many days after he had been

strange story. Mr. Machamara: Would it influence your opinion in any way is I were to tell you that the accused has, in fact, had similar attacks to While he was giving the story, I the one which is the subject matter

take it you were observing him dur- of this investigation? ing that time. Was his demeanour Mr. Whyatt interjected that during that time rational or irration- question could not be put as it was al?—He spoke with that conviction, not known whether there was an with that sense of reality that he had attack of epileptic equivalent. His done something wrong?-One day he Lordship said Dr. Thomas had made asked me to write to his aged mother, it clear that if he was informed that sane-until proved otherwise and the his wife and two children, to tell there was a previous history of fits defence would prove that accused

#### them not to worry about him, as it would change his opinion. SUPPOSITION OF PROOF

Mr. Machamara: Suppose we prove that there were similar attacks of cused admitted that there were some a leper? which he had no recollection, that people who called him crazy. He would make it more likely that he had been to the Yanping District Aswas an epileptic equivalent?—Yes. On that occasion, do you know if thought there was no recollection of and other articles in the club. As-

the events perhaps, but the person Hung. Do you remember an occasion when would know he had had a fit, he was not aware that Mrs. Challinor hiatus.

The last witness called for the ed about his injuries and how un- are usually forgotten?—I cannot sub- attacked her or not. I had no rea- of the kind.

Not a lot of fits but suppose only would be imprisoned for some years? so much not have known about them your mistress?—Sometimes I utter —He told me that Mrs. Challinor was but might not appreciate that he had things which are not true. had them?-If you put it that way, In addition to asking him of what he might not appreciate them and have been telling a true story, bu when you got to the Queen Mary happened that night, did you pay that he had a mental blank in which when I think it over again, it is no. Hospital whether you had leprosy or some attention to his personal medi- he did not know what had happened, true. cal history?—I asked him whether I will agree. he had convulsions or fits. He said

Especially in an uneducated man?

In what way did he give his denial? His Lordship: In vulgar parlance, -Quite naturally, with a slight init was all about?—Yes.

Mr. Macnamara: After and got a hammer and tried to What was the purport of your assault two servants, one with a Lam Hel?—I put it there because my question regarding his family?—To possible motive and the other with master said he was going Home. and out whether there was any in- no motive at all. Is that consistent When I left the clothing with the leprosy?—I did not ask him that. with the epileptic equivalent?—All man, I told him I would soon lose Did I? The Doctor said that I was

#### CANNOT GIVE OPINION

If after he assaulted his master no insanity in his family, I took his and mistress and the servants, he 4 and 5, is there anything you have But I can only give you one fact

would indicate insanity in any known that state he would do anything. Well, do you think these are the

Werentlon? What topics did you talk Questioned regarding a particular actions of a same man?—He might form of insanity, known as epileptic be quite sane and do these queer equivalent, witness said such a state things.

#### RECALLS PRISONER'S STATEMENT

down everything he remembered but about the attack?-What did Dr. did you gather from what he told Thomas say about it? you that there was a mental gap? Witness: No, he filled in the gap.

This story of the conspiracy, assuming it was true that it was a a wrong act?-No.

Would a delusion be consistent with an epileptic equivalent?-No. Are the delusion and epileptic not telling the truth in that equivalent mutually exlusive?—Yes.

#### COMMENCES ADDRESS

This concluded the evidence for the Crown and Mr. Machamara com- you came to realise it?—Counting menced his address for the defence from to-day, three or four months, by pointing out that the jury need two months. Oh! A little over a Did he tell you?—He said there | Sane in the legal sense means that | not speculate on the fact that prisoner | month. was a conspiracy between himself a man knows what he is doing and was represented by Counsel, solicitor and the other servants to injure Mrs. that what he was doing, in his case, and an expert medical witness since you were at the Police Station?— Challinor. The house coolie, I can't was wrong. Is it possible in your these facilities were made available Yes. remember if the gardener was also opinion for a person to be mentally by the Crown. The two points at Who was it then made you realise in it or not, planned that night to abnormal, suffering from a mental issue were: Dld accused kill Mrs. that it was untrue. Was it someinjure Mrs. Challinor. They waited disease, and notwithstanding that to Challinor, and if he did kill her, was thing that somebody said?—At the until late that night for one of them know the nature of his acts and that he same or not. On the first point, police station, I don't remember to come back. When all was ready, those acts were wrong?—Yes, and or- he did not think the jury would have what I had said before. What I had they crept stealthily into the room, dinary mental disease would not de- much doubt, considering the evidence said was not true. I said some-He was armed with knives, and some- prive him of that faculty except produced. On the second point he thing else again, one else was armed with a hammer. delirium tremens, sunstroke or epilep- would like to recall that strictly Do you mean to say that someone speaking, the jury was competent to in the police station asked you to the room. The light was switched He might have such a grievous say that the prisoner was insane on compare what you said then and on, and there was a commotion, and form of disease that he would not the facts alone and apart altogether what you said before?—Yes. The know what was right or wrong?- from the medical evidence. The comparison was made. After this I facts adduced by the prosecution realised that it was untrue. Is accused a man of low ment- were so startling that they must give Whom do you say asked you to Would that fact have any bearing jury as to accused's sanity. The comparison myself. at all on whether he knew what he total inadequacy of any motive was a point that was not conclusive in regarding his evidence of having no Cross-examined by Counsel for the itself but taken in conjunction with reason to attack Mrs. Challinor. defence. Dr. Thomas accepted that other aspects, it became an importthe story told him by accused in ant consideration. The extraordinary you had no reason to attack Mrs. incident of the assault on the ser- Challinor? vants, the story told to Dr. Thomas Assuming that it was false, would which had no truth in it, accused's worry about leprosy which he never had, were all points to consider. Mr. Challinor had said accused was stupid His Lordship: You did not believe but only as a servant: Counsel you were a leper, would you not be what he told you?-No, it was such a suggested that since accused was a very angry?-It is not a very imservant, the jury could not find the portant remark. distinction between accused being stupid and stupid as a servant, not an important matter if you are There was also the peculiar strength falsely accused of having leprosy? which enabled him to fight so long against such a big, strong man as Mr. Challinor was, the violence of the stab wounds, the shouts of "robbery" and the statement made to the police as further evidence which the jury that makes you angry?-No need to were asked to reconcile with the get angry. The most I would do is accused's sanity. It was the pre- to tell him not to say it again. sumption of the law that a man was

#### ACCUSED CALLED

was not sane.

sociation in the city, and had Dr. Durran said yesterday that he accused of having broken mirrors Wah (the house coolie) and told him F1117—Slow Fox Trot Medley. he was aware that Mrs. Challinor had these fits afterwards, is that true?— cused had learnt of these breakages had thought Ah Wah had been the mitted that it would not be fair to died?—I believe he had been inform- I don't think so. No recollection of from a gardener named Leung person who had told his mistress F1109—Milenport Joys. Q.S.

> Mr. Machamara: You know what been annoyed with Ah Wah for that. talking to him of this affair when he would know there was a mental the charge against you is, that of After Ah Wah had gone to see the murdering Mrs. Challinor? Accused: I was accused of attack- kitchen, he informed the accused that F1111-Now They Call it Swing. F.T.

son for attacking her. Dr. Thomas said he had been medical ing to go to prison for some years. two fits had been experienced, would him that you and two other servants see her." Did you gather why he thought he you agree that the person might not had formed a conspiracy to attack

Why is that?—Sometimes I think I

#### RECALLS MOVING CLOTHES

he would know there was something night of May 4. It has been deposed wrong but he would not know what that you took a banket of clothing to a man named Lam Hel at No., 551 the Mr. Peak.—Yes, I did take these things Challinor had succeeded in wresting to his place. It consisted of clothing, who said that if I had leprosy he away the knives, accused went away but I have more clothing elsowhere. Why did you take the clothing to

As a result of the questions you these acts would be embraced by this my employment, and was going back my things with him and get them back on my return.

When was your moster going away -At the end of the month. Why then did you take the clothes there at the beginning of the month? -Because I knew I would not remain in employment long, and thought it better to take something there first,

such as my quilt. Do you remember a time of the night when you were up on the roof? -Yes, I think I have been on the

### FELT AN EARTHQUAKE

gathering around me.

They point to something abnormal? | Later, did you go off the roof, that

#### REMEMBERED FIGHTING

You are sure no one asked you any

#### WAS NOT TELLING TRUTH

You told him that on the night delusion, would it prevent him in question there was a conspiracy knowing that what he was doing was between you and the coolle and the gardener to attack the mistress,— Yes, I am referring to the statement I made to Dr. Thomas. I was

How long after you made that statement to Dr. Thomas that you realised that It was untrue?—About two months after I told Dr. Thomas. How long is it from to-day that

You mean you realised it when

rise to a suspicion in the minds of the make this comparison?—I made the

Mr. Whyatt queried the accused Mr. Whyatt: You said to-day that

#### The Accused: That is so.

NOT VERY IMPORTANT If someone said untruthfully that

You ask me to believe that it is If people choose to say so, it is only false. Whereas I am not a leper, I don't mind.

You mean to say that a false accusation of that kind is not a matter Do you say that Mrs. Challinor had said to you at some time or other that you were a leper?—I said that when I was asked about something that had happened pre-

Mr. Whyatt: Did she say who Going into the witness stand, ac- these people were that said you were

> The Accused: No, she did not say F1124-Cry Baby Cry. who it was. The accused said he spoke to Ah not to say that he was a leper. He that he was a leper. He had not mistress and had returned to the

few days previous to this, he remark- give evidence later, that these fits ing her. I don't know whether I had the mistress had not said anything On hearing this, he denied having Dr. Thomas has said that you told said "Is that so, let me go in and

#### ASKED ABOUT LEPROSY

Mr. Whyatt: You weren't sure even not because you asked Dr. Thomas F1125-More Than That. about it?

The Accused: Since people had called me that, I enquired from the Now east your mind back to the Doctor whether I was or was not a

You said to Dr. Thomas to poison you if you had leprosy?—No. It was a suggestion from Doctor Thomas would give me some chemical that

You first asked Dr. Thomas whether you were suffering from not a leper and further said, "Who! to the country, and said I would leave has been so unkind in giving you such a name?"

After further questionings, the case was adjourned until this afternoon,

#### SHIPS IN RADIO COMMUNICATION

to be in wireless communication with Hongkong Radio station to-day: Autolycus, Hallee: Norse Trader: Halyang: President Jefferson: Mausang; Haitan; Yochow; Empress of Russia; Empress of Japan: Why did you go up to the roof? Hakusan Maru; Chile; Sulsang: -I went up there because I felt an Poisdam; Empress of Canada: President Cleveland; Somali,

The following ships are expected



JUST OPENED

EXCEEDINGLY STYLISH

### HATS

FROM NEW YORK MODERATELY PRICED

ALSO—A VERY GOOD RANGE OF THE LATEST DRESS MATERIALS FROM LONDON.



18, QUEEN'S ROAD C.

Opposite Tsang Fook

China Bldg., Hongkong.

Carte Hankow Rd., Kowloon.

#### NEW RECORDS

Sweet as a Song. (Sally, Irene & Mary)

ORGAN, DANCE BAND & ME. Quick Step Medley .........GERRY MOORE. PIANO & DRUMS

Sugar Foot Stomp. Q.S.

F1110-Willie the Wceper. Q.S. Memphis Blues .....

... HARRY ROY'S ORCHESTRA.

Swing & Sway. Q.S.

F1112—I've Got a Wonderful Feeling. F.T. Swing, Swing Daughter Swing, F.T.

NAT GONELLA & HIS GEORGIANS. F1129-Ultra Modern Swing. Snake Charmer

THE JACKDAUZ WITH MIFF FERRIS TROMBONE, F1126-Toy Trumpet, Bugle Call Rag.

Snake Charmer, Swing Patrol . . H. ROBINSON CLEAVER. ORGAN. Mighty Like the Blues ..... MABEL SCOTT, with PIANO ACC.

> TSANG FOOK PIANO COMPANY Marina House, 19 Queen's Road C.

> > Tel. 24648.



#### THE HONGKONG PENINSULA HOTEL;

HONGKONG HOTEL; REPULSE BAY HOTEL:

SHANGHAI ASTOR HOUSE; PALACE HOTEL;

Did he answer the question ration- occurred when one did terrible things Taken together the effect is carthquake. I saw a lot of people Hollow; Alaxi Tisalak; Santhia; In association with the Grand Hotel des Wagons Lits, Peking

### Parliament Condemns Military's Action

### NO RIGHT TO TRY TO DISCIPLINE MEMBER OF HOUSE

#### Chamberlain Considers Breach Not Deliberate

London, July 11.

PROBING

NARCOTIC

TRAFFIC

British Suspicions

Of Stimulation

In Manchukuo

In a written reply to Mr. V.

whether there had been an in-

crease in the sale of dangerous

drugs in the International

With regard to sources, it was believed, added Mr. Butler, that opium

Replying to Mr. J. W. Banfleld,

Labour Member for Wednesbury, Mr. Butler stated that 255 persons had

been arrested in 1937 by the police

force in the International Settlement for being concerned in the sale of

oplum and other narcotle drugs. Of

these, 144 were Chinese, 97 Koreans,

13 Japanese and one Latvian. Mr.

Butler added that he had no informa-

tion regarding arrests by the police

Replying to Lieut-Commander R

T. H. Fletcher, Labour Member for

Nuneaton, the Under-Secretary for

Foreign Affairs said that he believed

the Foreign Office had called on the

In a written reply to Sir Ernest

which the traffic in narcotics was

Torpedo Boat

In Hopeless

Lake Battle

The Chinese torpedo bont, after

WELL-KNOWN

RESIDENT OF

MACAO PASSES

Macao, July 11. Mrs. Silvia Silvina Machado

The decensed was a lady of very

Mendonea died this morning, follow-

ing a short lliness,

Shanghai, July 11.

being stimulated at present .-- Reuter.

force in the French Concession.

seized during 1937 came from both north and south China, while heroin, it was thought, came mostly from the

Settlement in Shanghai.

Commons

London, July 11.

Asked

Questions

The House of Commons, without division, adopted a motion by the Prime Minister, Mr. Neville Chamberlain, agreeing to the recent report of the Committee of Privilege that a breach of privileges had been committed when Mr. Duncan Sandys, M. P. for Norwood, was summoned by a military Court of Inquiry to give evidence with regard to a matter which had arisen inconnection with his Parliamentary duties.

Replying to Mr. Clement Attlee, leader of the Labour Opposition, the Speaker of the House ruled it out of order to discuss the action of the Secretary of State for War, Mr. L. Hore Belisha, in connection with something for which he had no responsibility.

Any action taken by the Secretary for War with reference to the incident in question could, ruled the Speaker, be discussed on the appropriate Supply vote, or possibly when the report of the Select Committee came up for debate.

Mr. Herbert Morrison, Labour Member for South Hackney, declared that the action of the Militory Court of Inquiry was a flagrant defiance of the authority of Parliament.

Mr. Winston Churchill, who is Mr. Sandys' father - in - law, expressed astonishment that Mr. Hore Belisha had not appealed to be allowed to stand between this subordinate Milltary Court and the censure now directed at them.

The Prime Minister said that the report meant that the Military Court had committed a technical breach He did not consider that they had deliberately attempted to challenge

the authority of the House. Sir John Simon, winding up the debate, protested against the imputa-McEntee, Labour Member for tion that Mr. Hore Belisha was trying to shirk his responsibility. Sir Walthamstow West, the Under-John pointed out that the debate was confined to a question of breach of Secretary for Foreign Affairs, privilege, and emphasised that the Mr. R. A. Butler, said he could Secretary for War would do his part not, on the information he when the report of the Select Com- possessed at present, say mittee was discussed,-Reuter.

### **SWEDISH** MISSION BOMBED

#### Staff Shelters In Dugout

Sian, July 11. According to belated advises reaching Slan, the Swedish Mission at Ishi, situated in south Shansl the bend of the Yellow River fifty miles north of Tungwan, was bombed on June 30.

Mission premises were hit twice and were practically demolished. Fortunately, there were no casualties as the Mission staff took refuge in a bomb-proof dug-out, above which the British consular authorities for a bombs exploded.

The Ishi Mission is occupied by Rev. J. S. Erickson and his wife and Graham Little, Nationalist Member Infant, all of Swedish nationality. for London, Mr. Butler said he would The Mission belongs to the Swedish certainly consider the suggestion that Mission of China, which is associated an official report should be obtained with, the China Inland Mission, from any British representatives in Headquarters are at Stockholm .- | Manchukuo regarding the extent to

#### Chinese Repulsed

Shanghai, July 11. Repeated Chinese attacks on the Inpanese positions north of Hofel, in central Anhwel, were repulsed, according to Japanese report,---Trans-Ocean.

#### Bombers Active

Shanghal, July 11. Great activity was displayed by the Japanese air force to-day, according to reports reaching here. Japanese planes bombed the town of Sinyang, 185 miles north of Hankow, on the Peiping-Hankow Railway, dropping most of their missiles on the aerodrome outside the city.

A Chinese torpedo boat on Lake Poyang, the 4,800 square mile stretch of water near Kiukiang, was engaged by a number of Japanese warships to-day.

Chinese positions near Tienkiachen, fighting against hopeless odds, was on the Yangtse above Kiuklang, were finally forced to run ashore on the also subject to severe aerial attacks. bank of the lake,—Trans-Ocean. -Trans-Occan.

#### FLOOD THREAT TO TOWN

Kobe, July 11. Anxiety is felt for the safety of Mishlomlya, midway between Kobe and Osaka, owing to rising flood

Heavy ruins have commenced again, and the Buko River is running at flood, height. The populace of Mishlomlyn is kindly disposition and was very moving to high ground. United popular. She is survivied by two Press.

### SURVEYING ATLANTIC . AIR LANE

Imperial Airways Pushing Plans

Washington, July 11. It is understood here that Imperia Airways will commence the first of six survey crossings of the proposed Atlantic air route at 2 p.m. on

According to the Department of Commerce, however, the regular trans-Atlantic service may be postponed until the spring, due to the fact that Pan American Airways and Imperial Airways have not completed tests with their new equipment.-United Press.

### HONGKONG STILL NEEDS RAIN

Another 24 hours have passed without rainfall in Hongkong. The year's total precipitation is 32.08 inches as compared with an average of 42.77

The maximum temperature yesterday was 89 and the minimum last night 79. This morning 82 degrees were registered, while humidity stood at 85 per cent.

The Royal Observatory weather report issued this morning stated that a weak anti-cyclone covers the Pacific to east of Japan, and a ridge of moderately high pressure extends from it to south-east China. The depression over north-east China is nearly stationary. Pressure is relatively low over Tongking and 40 the east of the southern Philippines Islands.

Local forceast; -- South-east winds, moderate; fair.

#### CHOLERA IN SIAN

Sian, July 11. Cholera is rife in Sian, and all

### King Still Attending To Business

#### Influenza Attack Not Serious

London, July 11. It is understood that His Malesty the King, who contracted a slight attack of gastric influenza during the week-end, is progressing favourably Sir John Weir and Lord Dawson of Penn, His Majesty's physicians dld not see the King again to-night Another official statement regarding his condition will be issued to-

The King to-day attended to number of State papers brought down from London and also received a number of telephone calls from members of the Royal Family.-

#### NO POSTPONEMENT OF PARIS TRIP LIKELY

London, July 11. Her Majesty the Queen returned to Buckingham Palace this evening Competent authorities repeat that the King's illness is not serious, and that it will probably not necessitate further postponement of the Royal visit to Paris .-- Trans-Occan.

### CHARGES. ITALIANS PLAN TO DECEIVE

London, July 1L The Spanish Ambassador to London to-day hunded to the Foreign conversations between Italy and General Franco, it was proposed to "absolutely fool-proof". transfer to Italy "some 10,000 men. Foreign Legion as volunteers, and hazards. passing them as Spaniards, under inssumed names,

muftl .- Renter.

### **BRITONS'** HOLDINGS MENACED

#### Japanese Juggling With Chinese Railway Finance

London, July 11. In the House of Commons to-day, Mr. 1. C. Hannah, Conservative Member for Bilston, drew attention to the act that the Japanese Government has presented basic shares in railways in north and central China to Japanese charter companies, the value of

the shares being 38,000,000 yen. The Member urged that the British Government protest against the transaction, in view of the fact that such shares would have priority over British capital invested in the raildays in question.

The Under-Secretary for Foreign Affairs, Mr. Butler, replied that the Japanese charter companies would not be formed until October, and quoted a Japanese press report that the draft articles of the association provided for the Japanese Government subscribing 175,000,000 yen and 50,000,000 yen, half the total capitalisation of the north China and central China companies respectively. Of these amounts 30,500,000 yen for the central China charter company would be in the form of railway rolling stock.—Reuter.

### AUTOMATIC LANDINGS POSSIBLE

New York, July 11. U.S. Army engineers have per-Office a Note alleging that, following feeted an automatic acroplane landing system which, it is stated, is

The device combines the principles mostly inespacitated and sick," and of the robot pilot and the radio beam, to incorporate the remainder of the and is designed to eliminate crashes Italian troops into the Spanish attributed to rain, fog and other

It is predicted that the device will virtually revolutionise military avia-Italian General Staff advisers, adds tion. The system will also be made foreigners have been inoculated .- the Note, will remain in Spain in available to commercial interests.-United Press.

### Latest Arrivals at Whiteaways

#### Lace Evening Gloves

In White, Ecru & Black Exquisitely dainty for summer evening wear

\$5.95 pair

#### **Net or Afternoon Gloves**

To charmingly offset your new In White, Navy & Brown

\$1.50, \$2.50 & \$3.95 pr.

#### Kayser Gloves

For all day occasions In White, Navy & Brown

# \$2.25 pair

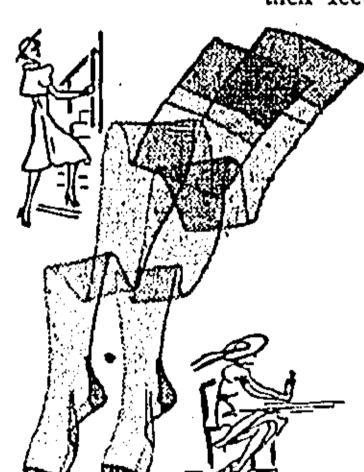
#### Neat Summer Footwear

Clark's Linen Court Shoes trimmed with glace kid. Smart & Comfortable \$16.50 each

Also a select range in cool white shoes.

#### For Children

A special line of Clark's correctfitting shoes and sandals to keep their feet healthy



### Aladdin Hosiery

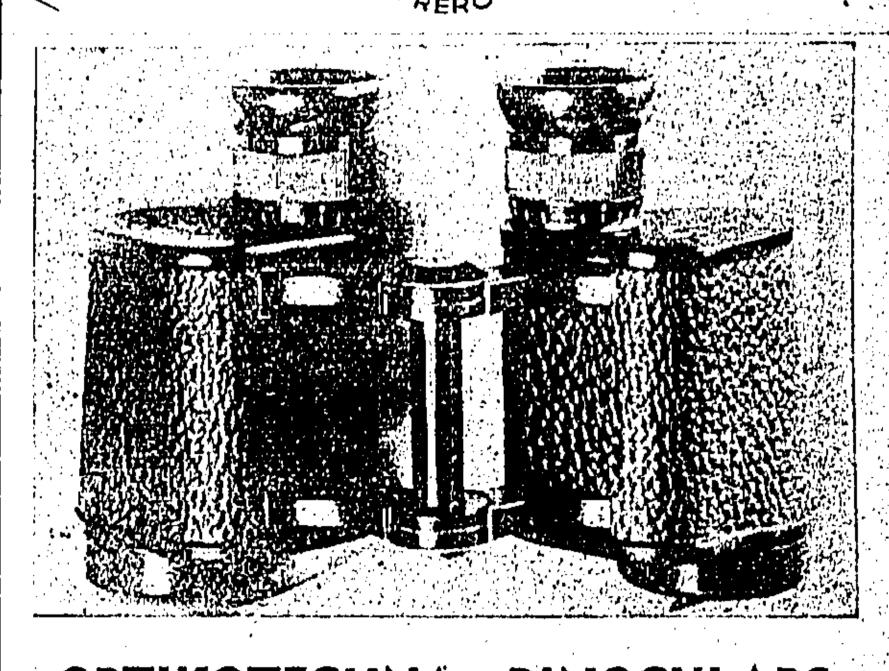
Chiffon weight in all the glowing, summer shades which are the smartest for all occasions.

\$3:95 pair

Special: 3 prs. for \$11.00

### Whiteaway, Laidlaw&Co., Ltd.





#### OPTIKOTECHNÄ BINOCULARS

Get the most out of your tours . . .

. . . with these fine new bineculars. Robust, elegant, light in weight and with exceptionally clear lenses. Model illustrated,  $6 \times 30$ , with individual adjustable eyepieces, 

OBTAINABLE AT

J. Ullmann & Co.

Falconer & Co., Ltd.

Sennet Freres.

Sole Agents: FILMO DEPOT, Marina House, Hong Kong. Tel. 32163.

#### HONG KONG SOCIETY FOR THE PROTECTION OF CHILDREN

N. Lazarus.

The total Expenditure in 1938 on behalf of sick and destitute children is estimated at \$27,000, against which the Income to date is \$19,000 only

In order to continue its work, the Society asks for the balance of \$8,000

before the close of the financial year on 31st October.

Hon. Treasurers: Mr. A. McKELLAR, C.A., c/o Mackinnon Mackenzio & Co., P. & O. Building. Mr. KWOK CHAN,

c/o The Banque de L'Indo Chine,

# From the first step to the last

Johnnie Walker is the product of expert \ \ \ \ \ \ \ knowledge . . . . and of Time . . . . experts ( all over Scotland distil fine whiskies . . . Johnnie Walker's experts choose the finest . . . . . Time mellows and matures them .... blend them with well over a century's accumulated skill . . . . blend all these fine whiskies into one .... famous for its smoothness . . . . its perfect roundness. Always ask for Johnnie Walker by name.



# JOHNNIE WALKER

still going strong

BILANGHAL . HONGKONG . TIXNTSIN

Born 1820-

Sols Agents for China & CALDBECK, MACGREGOR & CO., LTD.

### CLASSIFIED **ADVERTISEMENTS**

words \$2.00

for 3 days prepaid

WANTED KNOWN.

JAVA RIJETTAFEL (Ricetable) the steamer, will be removed from There's nothing more delicious or tempting to the jaded appetite this hot weather than Java Rijsttafel and Godown Company, Ltd. to the 24/8/37 served in Java Restaurant, Lockhart open space on Wednesday, the phone 32494.

room sets received from Peking, Old side.
Cathay, 2 Connaught Road, 2nd.
floor, next to Cable Office. Note our Ship new address.

#### MANILA SHARES

The following quotations were received after the close of the morning session through Reuters: Business Done

	Price	s in Pero
•	July 11	July 12
Antamok	.30 1/4	.30
Atok	.2617. .21 1/3	.26 14
Bagulo Gold	.21 1/3	21
Benguet Consolidated	10.00	
Coco Grove	4614	.49 1/2
Consolidated Mines .	Unq.	Unq.
Demonstration	Unq.	.27 1/3
<b>1,X,L</b> , ,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	Und.	63
Paracale Gumaus	Unq.	
San Mauricio	,43	.42
Suyoc	.10 1/4	unq.
United Paracale	Unq.	
. The following is	Swan, C	ulbertso
🚜 & Fritz' report on	this r	norning'
morket:		
Prices were sligh	itly low	rer in
quiet market,	-	

#### LEADER **ENTERTAINS**

Mr. To Kel-cheung, well-known local magnate, gave a dinner last Saturday night in honour of Major Jacobs-Larcombe, R.E., previous to the latter's return to England, at his Chiu-fan, Mr. Chiu Kin-fei, Chairprivate club in West Point.

#### ADVERTISEMENTS.

JAVA-CHINA-JAPAN LIJN N.V.

Steumer:

"TJISALAK"

Shippers of Cargo are hereby notified that the cargo, which was damaged by water and/or fire as a consequence of the fire on board 44, Hongkong. Reservation 13th of July, owing to the congestion of the same Godown Company, FETTE RUGS, including few bed- and without responsibility on our

> Shippers are hereby requested to attend their cargo as soon as possible, as same will be sold by public auction after that date.

#### **EXCHANGE**

Selling	shar
T.T. London	H H C

| 30 d/s India .....84 1/2 U.S. Cross rate i nLondon .... 4.92 %

man of the Printers Union, Mr. Fan Among the guests were Mr. Ma Chiu-ting and Mr. Fung Yun-chuen.

### 

Announcing the

### OPENING of Viva Products

where you will always find a fresh supply of:-

Zakuskas Herrings

Cheeses Salads Bolognas

Vienna Sausages Red Caviar and a wide selection of the choicest European

tinned foods.

White House Lane (opp. Lanc, Crawford's

Tel. 21311.

### Bakery Dept.)



#### NOTICE

TELEGRAPH.

#### TO WHOM IT MAY CONCERN

The Undermentioned cargo shipped from Tientsin on Through Bill of Lading No. 6 to Hankow per S/S "FAUSANG" Voyage. 422 and transhipped at Shanghai to S/S "LEESANG" Voyage. 892 for shipment to Hankow but owing to hostilities had to be overcarried to Hong Kong for delivery, is now lying unclaimed in the premises of the Hong Kong and Kowloon Wharf and Godown Co., Ltd.

Unless Consignees effect delivery within 7 days from this date, notice is hereby given that the cargo will be disposed of to meet freight and charges due.

Arrived Hong Kong.

No. 6

Cargo.

NVVG -37 pkgs Ironware etc., TIENTSIN

Marks.

TIENTSIN -1 c/s Machinery. JARDINE, MATHESON & CO., LTD. General Managers, Indo-China S.N. Co., Ltd.

Hongkong, 9th July, 1938.

#### SHARE PRICES The following is the list of local

are quotations issued this morning.

I.K. Banks, \$1,490 b. I.K. Banks (Lon. Reg.), £90 n. Chartered Banks, £12 n. Mercantile Bank, A. and B. £28 n. Mercantile Bank, C., £13½ n. East Asia Bank, \$90 n.

#### Insurances

Canton Ins., \$240 n. Union Ins., \$505 n. China Underwrites, \$21/4 s. H.K. Fire Ins., \$220 n.

#### Shipping

Douglas, \$85 n. H.K. Steamboats, \$21 1/2 n. Indo-Chinas (Pref.) \$60 n. Indo-Chinas (Def.), \$24 n. Shell Bearer, 91/101/2 n. Union Waterboats, \$9 b.

#### Docks etc.

H.K. & Wharves, \$126 b. H.K. Docks (old), \$211/2 st. H.K. & W. Docks (new), \$201/4 n. Providents (old), \$3.40 b. Providents (new), \$3.30 b. New Engineerings, Sh. \$3.90 n. Shanghai Docks, Sh. \$117 n. Kailan Mining Adm., 15/6 n. Raubs, \$9.65 b. Venz: Goldfield, \$3 b. Hongkong Mines, 7 cts. n.

#### Philippine Mining

Antamoks, P. .38 1/2 sa. Atoks, P. -Bagulo Gold, P. .211/2 sa. Benguet Consol, .10,00 sa. Benguet Explor., -Big Wedge, P. -Coco Grove, P. .441/2 sa Consolidated Mines, -Demonstrations, P. -E. Mindanao. P. -Gumaus G'fields, P. -Ipo Gold, P. -I.X.L., P. --Itogons, P. -Min. Resources, P. -Northern Mit., P. -Paracale Gumaus, P. —

Salacot Mining, P. -San Mauricio, P. ,43 sa. Suyoc Consol, P. .161/2 sa. United Paracales P. -Lands, Hotels, etc. H. and S. Hotels, \$6.40 b. S'hai Lands, Sh. \$8,40 n. S'hai Lands, Sh. \$81/2 n. H.K. Lands, 4% Deben \$1031/2 b. Metropolitan Lands, Sh. -Humphries, \$9.30 n.

H.K. Realties, \$5.85 b. Chinese Estates, \$100 n. China Realties, Sh. -China Debent, -Public Utilities H.K. Tramways, \$17.50 sa. Peak Trams (old), \$61/2 b. Peak Trams (new), \$31/2 n. Star Ferries, \$78 b. Yaumai Ferries (old), \$24½ b. Yaumati Ferries rights, \$22½ b. China Light (old), \$11 sa.
China Light (new), \$8 sa.
H.K. Electric, \$591/4 b.
Macao Electric, \$18.10 n.
Sandakan Lights, \$91/2 n.
Telephone (old), \$26.60 n.

Telephone (new), \$9.50 b. China Buses, Sh. -Singapore Tractions, 24/- n. Singapore Pref., 23/6 n. Industrials

Cald: Macg. (old), Sh. \$14 n. Cald: Macg. (Pref.), Sh. \$14 n. Canton Ices. \$1.70 n. Cements, \$10.40 b. H.K. Ropes, \$4.60 n. Stores, &c.

Dairy Farm, \$24 b. Watsons, \$6.85 s. Lane Crawfords, \$8.70 n. Sinceres, \$2.20 n. Wing On (H.K.), \$50 n. William Powell, Ltd., 70 cts. n. Cotton Mills Ewo Cotton, Sh., \$15.20 n.

### "TELEGRAPH"

### WAR MAP

A specially prepared map of the Northern War Zone in China.  $15\frac{1}{2}$  by 11 inches, printed on art paper.

> Price 20 cents Postage extra.

### MINISTER DUE IN HONGKONG

Maçao, July 11. Macao expects to receive His Excellency Dr. J. de Lebre e Lima, new Minister for Portugal in China, who is expected in Hongkong to-day from

His Excellency Dr. Lebre e Lima is the successor of the late Dr. Armando Navarro, who died in Shanghai some months ago and whose remains were removed to Portugal when the Portugese sloop Bartolomeu Dlas left for Lisbon some time ago.

The new Portuguese Minister in China is a well-known member of the Portuguese Diplomatic Corps, and has seen service in several Portuguese consulates and embassies in many parts of the world .- Our Own Correspondent.

S'hal Cotton (old), Sh. \$80 n. Zoong Sings, Sh. \$27 n. Wing On Textiles, Sh. \$42 n. Miscellancous

H.K. Entertainments, \$6.60 n. Constructions, \$11/2 n. Vibro Piling, \$51/4 n. Ch. Govt. 4% 1925 G\$Bonds.,

7214 % prm. n. H.K. Govt. 4% Loan 6%% prm. n. H.K. Govt. 31/2 % Loan 3% prm. n. Wallace Harpers. -Marsmans Ins. (Lon.), s/- 13/- n.

Marsmans Ins. (H.K.), s/- 3/11 n. Consolidated China Providents (old), \$6.80 b. Consolidated China Providents

(new), \$6.60 b.

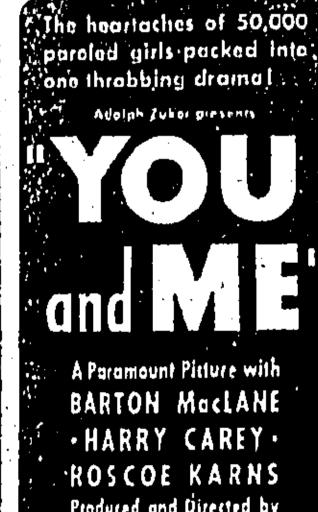
They Have To Steal . . . Their Love, Their Kisses!



Greater than she was in "American Tragedy" or "Ladies of the Big House"



Surpassing his unforgettable roles in "Scarface" and as "Powdah" in "Sauls at Soa"



Produced and Directed by FRITZ LANG

THURSDAY

our latest range of

diamond rings and It inwatches.

latest cludes

most accept-

product of

jewellery

Victoria B.C., 7th August. craftsman—

permit).

24th July

28th July.

Direct Service"

Direct Service"—due Amsterdam,

Beautiful Engagement

Rings,

Wedding Rings,

Designs,

Novelty Watches

& CO.

Chater Road Hong Kong. Estd. 1860.

### OFFICE.

#### AMOY SERVICE

Kulangsu only.

#### AIR MAIL LETTERS

Air mail letters may be posted in discretion of the Post Office.

### AIR MAIL SERVICES

Air Mail Services to Shanghal,

#### VIA SIBERIA ROUTE

.Letters and Postcards for Europeand South America are forwarded "via Siberia" if so superscribed.

OUTWARD MAIL TIMES the ordinary posting boxes. They Registered and Parcel Mails are should be clearly marked "By Air closed 15 minutes earlier than the-Mail" and bear sufficient postage, time given below unless otherwise Insufficiently prepaid letters may be stated, and where mails are advertistaxed with double the deficiency or ed to close at or before 9 a.m., reforwarded by Steamer Service, at the gistered and parcel mails are closed at 5 p.m. on the previous day.

scretton of the Post Office.	at a figure out ate brassage at		
INWARD		Due.	,
From	Per	Duc.	<u>_</u> _
lientsin and Swatow	Hunch	July.	12
Ininhand	SI KINDE	· · · · · · ·	
Inichol	Sinking	JULY	***
apan, Shanghai and Formosa	Ainx	July	13
Air Mail by "Imperial Airways			
Direct Service"-London date,		l	_
7th Taly.	Imperial Airways Plane	July	13
Joinhong Pakhai and Haihow	Kiungchow	July	13
7170	Tisalak	July	ŤĴ
Salgon	G. G. Paul Doumer	.July	14
TCA Bosolulu Japan and Manila			
- /Son Wrongleco date, 17th June).	Pres. Cleveland	July	14
Tanan	Sanunia	.vuiy	7.7
Straits	Bangalore	July	15
Canada, U.S.A., Honolulu, Japan and			
Shanghai (Vancouver B.C., date,	,	<b>T</b>	•
APAL Terms	Emp. of Japan	June	10
Innan Shanghai and Formosa	Hakozaki Maru	July	10
Stralts and Europe via Negapatam,			
(Letters and Papers) London date,		T1	41
isth June	Hakusan Maru	. July	1.
Air Mail by "Imperial Airways			
Direct Service"-London date,		Traite	11
4 A 4 4 - V	INDICATE AND A RESIDENCE OF	Tole	1/
Toun July. Shanghai	Somaii	· · · · · · · · · · · ·	

#### OUTWARD MAILS Date and Time. For

Tuesday Shanghai ..... Taronga .... Tues., July 12, 4.30 p.m. Japan and \*Europe via Siberia .... Menelaus .. Tues., July 12, 5.00 p.m. Air Mail for Sian, Lanchow, Chang- Eurasia Plane ...... Tues., July 12sha and Chengtu, etc. (via Hankow) by the Eurasia Airways

G.P.O. and K.P.O. Service" (to further points by Reg., .....July 12, 4.30 p.m. Surface transport as Services Ord., ......July 12, 5 p.m. Air Mall for Wuchow and Chung- C.N.A.C. Plane ..... Tues., July 12. king by the "C.N.A.C. Airways

G.P.O. & K.P.O. Reg., .....July 12, 4.30 p.m. Ord., .....July 12, 5.00 p.m. Wednesday

\*Manila ..... Penrith Castle Wed., July 13, 10.30 a.m. Holhow, Pakhol and Haiphong .... Kaying ...... Wed., July 13, Noon. Shanghai ..... Phemius .... Wed., July 13, 1.30 p.m.

Manila, \*Japan, Canada, \*U.S.A. and President Jefferson .. Wed., July 13. G. P. O. and K. P. O. \*Europe vin Victoria B.C.-due Parcels, .....July 13, Noon Reg., .....July 13, 1.45 p.m. Ord., .....July 13, 2.30 p.m.

G.P.O. & K.P.O. Reg., .....July 13, 4.00 p.m. Ord., .....July 13, 4.30 p.m. Swatow and Shanghai ...... Tsinan ..... Wed., July 13, 4.30 p.m. 

G. P. O. and K. P. O. -due Marseilles, August 12 and Par. ......July 13, 3.00 p.m. London Parcels—due London, August 18.

Reg. .....July 13, 4.15 p.m. Ord. .....July 13, 5.00 p.m. Foochow, \*Shanghai and Tientsin .. 'Gustav Diederichsen Wed., July 13, 5.00 p.m.

Thursday Samshul and Wuchow ...... Kongning .. Thurs., July 14, 8.15 a.m. Halphong ..... Leesang .... Thurs., July 14, 10 a.m. Kongmoon ...... Tal Lee ..... Thurs., July 14, 11 a.m.

Air Mail for "Imperial Airways Imperial Direct Service"—due London, Airways Plane ... Thurs., July 14. G.P.O. and K.P.O. 21st July. Reg., .....July 14, 5 p.m.

Ord., ......July 14, 5 p.m.. G.P.O. and K.P.O. via Thursday Island—due Thursday Island 26th July.

Parcels, .....July 14, 5 p.m.. Reg., ....July 15, 8.45 a.m. Ord., ....July 15, 9.30 a.m. Friday Samshul and Wuchow ...... Taiming .....Fri., July 15, 8.15 a.m. Kongmoon ..... On Lee ..... Fri., July 15, 10 n.m. Swatow, \*Shanghai and Tientsin Kwaisang ..Fri., July 15, 12.30 p.m. \*Swatow, Foochow and Tientsin ... Hupeh ..... Fri., July 15, 2.30 p.m.

Formosa, Shanghal and Japan ... Hakusan Maru Frl., July 15, 3.30 p.m. Air Mail for 'K. L. M. Airways Hakozaki Maru .....Frl., July 15. G. P. O. and K. P. O. Direct Service"—due Amsterdam, Reg., ......July 15, 4 p.m. Ord., .....July 15, 4.30 p.m.

Manila ..... Emp. of Japan Fri., July 15, 4.30 p.m. Kiungchow ..Fri., July 15, 4.30 p.m. Superscribed correspondence only.

### LONDON STOCK EXCHANGE

YESTERDAY'S CABLED QUOTATIONS

London, July 11.
July 8. July 11 War Loan, 314% (Red. after 1932) ..... £103.5/16 £103 Chinese 414% Gold Loan, 1893 (British Issue) Chinese 5% Gold Bonds, 1925-47 Chinese 41/4% Anglo-French Loan, 1998 Chinese 5% Crisp Loan, 1912
Chinese 5% Reorg, Loan,
1913 (Ldn. Is.)
Chinese 5% Sterling
Notes, 1925 (Vickors)
Chinese Imperial Rly 5% Loan
Honan Riv. 5%
Hukuang Riv. 5%, 1911
Hukuang Riv. 5%, 1911
(German—Issue)
Lung Tsing & U. Hal Riv. Shanghai-Nanking Rly. Tientsin-Pukow Rly. 5%
(Brit, Stpd.)
Tientsin-Pukow Rly. 5%
(Ger, Stpd.)
Tientsin-Pukow Rly. 5%
(Brit, Sipd., Supl., Loan)
Tientsin-Pukow Rly. 5%
(Ger, Stpd., Supl., Loan)
Japan 5% Sterling Loan,
1907
Jenan 6% Sterling Loan,

Japan 6% Sterling Loan,

German 7% International
Loan, 1924
Chartered Bank of I.A.
& C.
H.K. & Shai Banking
Corp. (Ldn. Reg.)
II.K. & Shai Banking

Corp. (Col. Reg.) ..... Mining (bearer) Chosen Corporation .... Pekin Syndicate ..... Nom. S'hni Elec. Construction S'hai Waterworks Co. \*\*\*\*\*\*\* Union Insurance Society 31¼ 31¼ Nom. Nom. 25/- 25/-21/3 21/3 of Canton ..... Gula Kalumpong Rubber Allied Ironfounders Assoc. & Elec. Industries 30/414 39/3 20/1014 20/1014 Austin Motors, ord. ..... Cable & Wireless, New Form, ord, British-American Tobacco (bearer)
Cammell Laird, ord.
Mexican Eagle Distillers
Dunlop Rubber
General Elec. (England)
Guinness (A) Bon & Co.
Hawker Siddeley Aircraft
Bristol Anroplane
Imperial Chemical Indus.
Imperial Tobacco
Marks & Spencer "A" 145/- 144/41/4 Rolls Royce ...... Leyland Motors ...... Tate & Lyle
Turner & Newall
United Steel
Smethwick Drop Forgings Armstrong Stevens, ord. Pressed Steel, com. Vickers, ord. Woolworthn Anglo-Dutch Rubber Plantation Invest. Trust Burma Corporation
Commonwealth Mining
Marsman Investments
Randfontein Estates
Western Holdings
Bub-Nigel Tanami Gold Mining .... Burman Shell Trans. & Trad. (Demrer)

### Hongkong Telegraph EIGHTH ANNUAL AMATEUR PHOTOGRAPHIC COMPETITION

June-September, 1938

CASH \$50 PRIZES

(Donated by "Hongkong Telegraph")

TWO SILVER TROPHIES, VALUED \$250

(Donated by ILFORD, Ltd., London)

HOWELL FILMO DOUBLE EIGHT MOVIE CAMERA & CASE, VALUED \$288

(Donated by Filmo Depot, Hongkong)

#### SPECIAL PRESENTATION DE LUXE PHOTO ALBUM

Hand-made in leather by a renowned Vienna artist to the value of \$100.00 Donated by:—HELMUT NOCHT

To be awarded to the best action study, including sequence shots. Open to all classes.

THE ILFORD TROPHIES WILL BE AWARDED TO THE BEST AND SECOND BEST ENTRIES IN THE COMPETITION, IRRESPECTIVE OF CLASS.

Prizes will be allotted as follows:

SECTION ONE:

FOR STORY-TELLING PICTURES First Prize: Bell & Howell Filmo Double 8 Camera, Streamline Model, four speeds self-setting footage indicator, built-in exposure guide, single picture device. Complete with case. Donated by Filmo Depot., Hongkong. Second Prize: \$40 Cash, donated

by "The Hongkong Telegraph." Third Prize: \$20 Cash, donated by "The Hongkong Telegraph."

SECTION TWO:

GENERAL PICTORIAL SECTION (VIEWS, ARCHITECTURE, LAND-SCAPES, SEASCAPES, HUMAN & ANIMAL STUDIES). First Prize: \$50 Cash, donated by

"The Hongkong Telegraph."

Second Prize: \$25 Cash, donated by "The Hongkong Telegraph."

"The Hongkong Telegraph." SECTION THREE: STUDIES IN STILL LIFE

"The Hongkong Telegraph." Second Prize: \$20 Cash, donated in a crash. by "The Hongkong Telegraph." Third Prize: \$15 Cash, donated by

"The Hongkong Telegraph." SECTION FOUR: SNAPSHOTS TAKEN BY CHILDREN UNDER 14 YEARS First Prize: \$20 Cash, donated by "The Hongkong Telegraph." Second Prize: \$15 Cash, donated

by "The Hongkong Telegraph." COMMENCE SENDING IN YOUR ENTRIES NOW

#### RULES

The following Rules will govern the 8 .- Pictures, submitted in sepia tone 1.—The Competition is confined exclusive ly to amateur photographers. 2.-No employee or member of any firm

to compete. 3.—The prizes will be awarded to the competitors sending in what are ndjudged to be the best photograph in each Section. Each entry must be in each Section. Each entry must be into in connection with the Combeen taken in the Colony of Hong- signed by a parent.
kong. Photographs which have been 13.—Members of the Staffs of the Hongalready entered in other Competitions

are incligible. 6.-No responsibility will be accepted for non-delivery of, loss of, or damage to 14,-The decisions of the Judges shall 7.—All entries to be alther black, sepin, 15.—At the conclusion of the Competition, or toned pictures, and must be entries will be returned to competitors mounted. Hand-coloured photographs are incligible.

should be accompanied by a smaller print in black and white. 9.—No picture to be entered in more In the photographic trade is permitted 10.—Mounts to be only white or cream. Warsaw.—United Press. must be of one of the following sizes:—10" by 14", 10" by 12", 10" by In New York Thursday?

accompanied by an entry total petition, which will be published during the period of the Competition, and which 12—Entries in the Children's Section must be pasted on back of entry. bear the entrant's name, age and name of the airman might be back in address on the entry form, counter New York on Thursday, night or carry on Friday.

kong Telegraph and the South China Morning Post are not permitted to entries will be returned to competitors on application at the Telegraph offices within seven days.

THIS FORM

AND PASTE IT

ON THE

BACK OF EACH ENTRY

ENTRY FORM SECTION ..... NAME ..... ADDRESS .....

Piensa use block letters and pasta this

Children's Section parent please

...........

countersign nere.

\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*

on back w4 each Entry. If entered in

### SMASH ALL RECORDS ON OCEAN FLIGHT

### Hughes and Crew Cross Under Seventeen Hours

London, July 11.

**GUNBOATS** 

RETURN

TO POSTS

Kiukiang Escapes

Bombardment

H.M.S. Cockehafer and the U.S.S.

Monocacy, which steamed three miles

above Kluklang yesterday in order

to avoid the Japanese bombing

and shelling of the city, have returned to the A.P.C. and Socony-Vacuum

oil installations respectively. These

installations are located three miles

Japanese warships yesterday bomb-

Asked whether the railway lines

been torn up, the Chinese spokes-

possible if military necessity requires

ed the Chinese positions in the

vicinity of Sinkinng, below Kiukiang,

but did not snell Kiukiang itself.

Hankow, July 12.

Breakfast in London: Dinner in New York.

This has become an actual possibility as a result of the remarkable trans-Atlantic record created by Howard Hughes and his crew of four, who successfully crossed the Atlantic to-day in their Lockheed monoplane "New York World's Fair, 1939" in the record actual flying-time of 16 hours, 38 minutes, says United Press.

The five airmen left New York at 7.20 a.m., Eastern Summer Time, and landed at Le Bourget Airport, Paris, at 4.20 a.m., Greenwich Summer Time. Racing against the sun they lost five hours through having to put their clock forward every few hundred miles. Had they been racing in the opposite direction they could, by leaving Producers of THE BRITISH ELECTRIC FAN of quality Europe at 7.30 a.m., local time, have landed in New York at 6.30 p.m., local time, on the same day.

The swift crossing of the Atlantic | -Hughes' average speed was 218 miles per hour—broke the previous record established by Dick Merill and John Lamble in May, 1937, by 4 hours and ten minutes. In 1927, Colonel Lindbergh took 331/2 hours to make the same crossing—exactly twice the time taken by the "New York World's Fair, 1939."

Howard Hughes and his crew flew blind during the last stages of their flight. Some trouble was encountered with the oil pump, which was changed as soon as they landed this

Although they encountered bad weather the winds were favourable from mid-ocean onwards. They arrived at Le Bourget five hours ahead of schedule, with 300 gallons of petrol still remaining in their tanks,

On To Moscow

Originally intending to depart for Moscow at twilight, Hughes announced this morning that he was staying in Paris overnight to effect below Klukiang. repairs to the radio installation. He will take 850 gallons of petrol for

the non-stop flight to Moscow. From Moscow the plane will head across the wastes of Siberia, making two stops en route, to Fairbanks, Alaska, After leaving Fairbanks, Hughes hopes to hop to San Francisco with only one further stop—at between Klukiang and Nanchang had Edmonton, Alberta.

Only two persons have succeeded man here said: "Such a step is in flying around the world along the route Hughes is following. The late Wiley Post and Harold Gatty flew it."-Reuter. around the world's northern circumference—a total distance of 15,474 miles-between June 23 and July 1, 1931 in 8 days 15 hours and 15 minutes. Four years later Wiley Post followed the same route on a solo flight, which he completed in 7 days, 18 hours and 49 minutes.

Produced "Hell's Angels"

Millionaire aviator-film producer Howard Hughes commenced flying in 1920, when he was 14 years of age. His father died when he was 20 and he then conceived the idea of colossal war film. The great picture, "Hell's Angels" was the result. For scenes Third Prize: \$15 Cash, donated by depicting air raids he bought a number of planes used in the Great War and engaged several war-time pilots. They complained that the machines were death traps, so Hughes First Prize: \$30 Cash, donated by made a flight in the worst machine in the squadron. The flight ended

Hughes gained the trans-Continental speed record in America last

Hops For Moscow Paris, July 12.

Howard Hughes , hopped off for Moscow at 1.24 n.m.—United Press.

Hughes originally intended awaiting dawn before hopping off for Moscow, but observatories advised of clearing weather conditions, and indicated that storms arising in Poland might spoil the excellent flying conditions in Russia.

The airmen had just on eight hours' rest after their strenuous trans-Atlantic flight before they were in the air again for Moscow. Their route is over Liege, Belglum, and then eastward over Cologne. From the German border they will fly almost due east past Berlin and

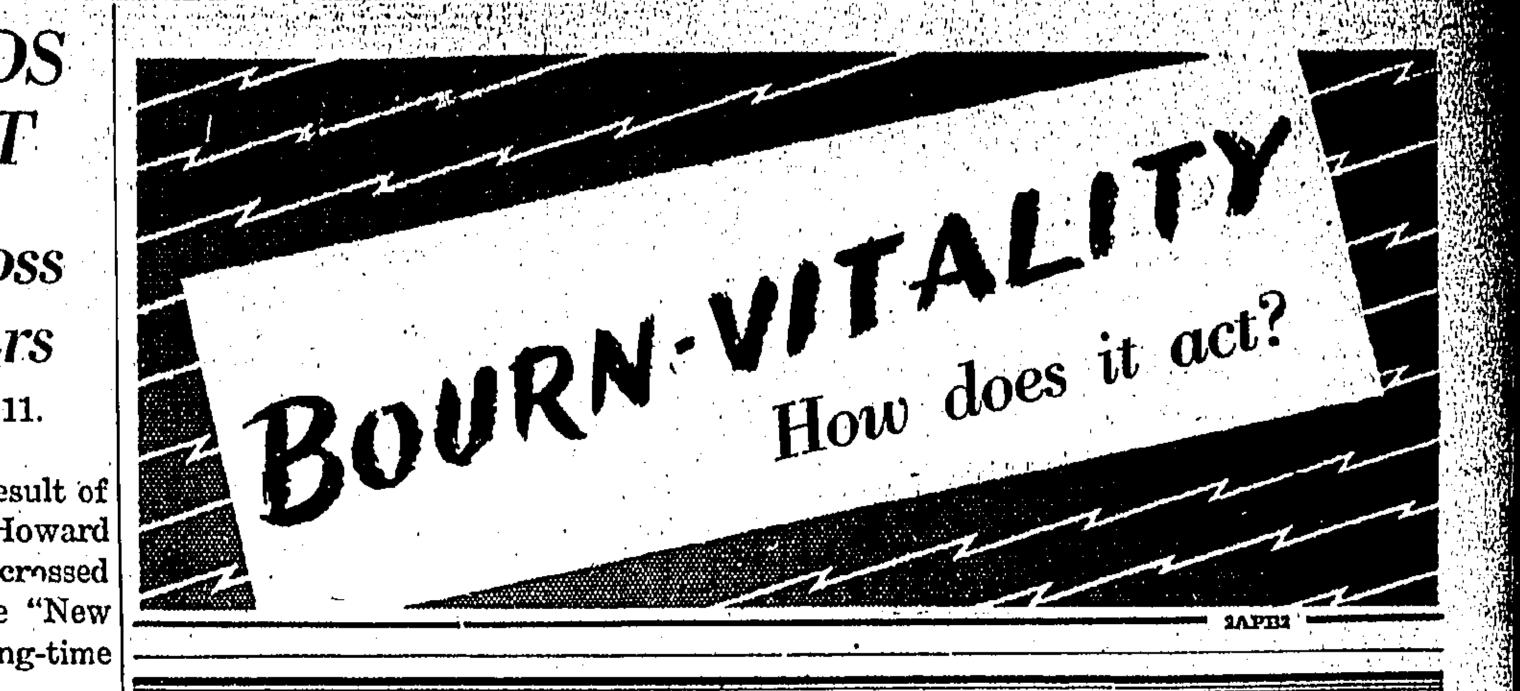
New York, July 12. Harold Hughes' headquarters here early on Friday.

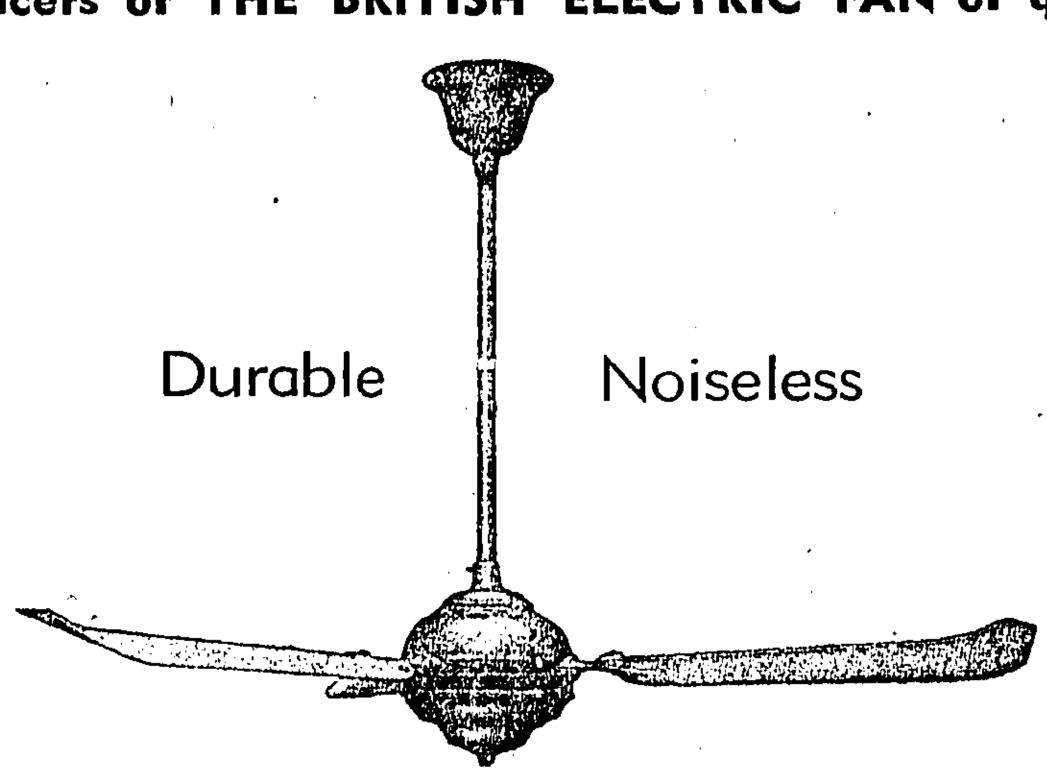
After reaching Moscow, Hughes is expected to make hops to Krasnoyarsk, Slberia, Yakutsh, Slberia, Fairbanks, Alaska and then direct to New York.

It is estimated that, barring accidents, the airmen will be in the air between 60 and 65 hours,-Reuter,

### GARDEN PARTY

London, July 11. The Duke and Duchess of Gloucester are representing Their Majesties at the opening to-day of the new Birmingham Hospital, which colebrates the city's centenary. A Garden Party will be held at Buckingham Palace as planned, and Her Majesty the Queen will be present in order not to disappoint guests,-Router.





48" & 56" SWEEP CEILING FANS WITH SIX SPEED REGULATORS.

Stocked By:---

Hongkong Electric Showroom, Hongkong. China Light & Power Showroom, Kowloon. and all leading electrical dealers.

### Jewish Money Sole Agents: SHEWAN

Bank of East Asia Building, Hongkong, and Shameen, Canton.

**But Other Nations** May Aid Refugees

Won't Leave

German Banks

sit in London, and be presided over capital from the country, provided have intimated that great difficulties by a prominent American. The post has been offered to Mr. effective plan to take Jews out of the immigrants, except on the smallest Myron Taylor, Chairman of the Reich within five years .- Reuter. NO ROOM FOR REFUGEES Evian Refugees Conference.

Evian, July 11. According to the Jewish Tele-Evian; July 11.

It has been decided that the proreceived information from Berlin that

Rican, Honduras, Panamaian, Paratimated that there is no possibility of posed permanent Committee to Germany would be willing to permit guayan and Eirean delegates at the receiving Jewish immigrants into handle refugees from Germany shall Jews to take ten per cent. of their International Refugee Conference Eire.—Trans-Ocean.

the Evian Conference agrees upon an lie in the way. of admitting refugee scale, into their respective countries. The Irish delegate has pointed out that Eire has insufficient land to sup-

BEFORE EXPOSURE USE:--

#### OLEANDER SUN-TAN CREAM ASSISTS RAPID TANNING

PREVENTS SUNBURNT SKIN

IF YOU'RE CAUGHT UNPREPARED USE:---

OLEANDER SUN-BURN LOTION RELIEVES PAINFUL SUNBURN

MADE ONLY BY:-

---

A. S. WATSON & CO., LTD.

HONG KONG.

### NEW VICTOR RECORDS

FOR DELIGHTFUL ENTERTAINMENT

1'm getting Sentimental over You. F.T.
25333Oh, Lady be Good. F.T Benny Goodman's Trio. China Boy. F.T.
25790—The Moon of Manakoora. Waltz Leo Reisman's Orch. Love Walked In. F.T.
25793—Shadow on the Moon. F.T. Leo Reisman's Orch. Girl of the Golden West. F.T.
25804 Mariachie. Rumba Leo Reisman's Orch. Para Vigo me Voy. Rumba.
25806—I Love to Whistle. F.T Fatts Waller's Orch. Florida Flo. F.T.

### S. Moutrie & Co., Ltd.

25816—Lovelight in the Starlight. F.T. . . Bunny Berigan's Orch.

An Old Straw Hat. F.T.

York Building, Chater Road, Hong Kong, Phone 20527.

#### MANSIONS EDGEWATER TSINGTAO

China's Leading Resort Hotel NOW OPEN

92 Rooms and Suites — All Overlooking Sea. Rates to suit every pocket - \$10.00 up. Excellent 'Cuisine under the supervision of a qualified Foreign Chef

Spacious Verandah overlooking the Beach LADIES' BEAUTY SALON ROOF GARDEN CINEMA GENTS' BARBER SHOP PRIVATE BEACH

GYMNASIUM Children's Playground and many other special facilities.

> Cable address: **EDGEWATER**

P. O. Box No. 229 Tsingtao.

TRAVEL SERVICE

Swan, Culbortson & Fritz

Investment Bankers and Brokers in Securities and Commodities Daily New York and London Stock Exchange Service Commodity Futures on the principal American markets

Manbers of

New York Cotton Exchange Chicago Board of Trade Winnipeg Grain Exchange Commodity Exchange, Inc., New York Canadian Commodity Exchange, Inc., Montreal New York Coffee and Sugar Exchange Manila Stock Exchange.

Correspondents for

Hayden, Stone & Co., New York and Boston J. E. Swan & Co., New York

Cable Address SWANSTOCK Telephone 30243

Hongkong & Shanghai Bank Building; Hongkong Offices: Shanghal, Manila and Singapore

The Last Word in Perfection

THE YEAR'S

STUDEBAKER

Satisfied Owners:

"You can't wear out a Studebaker. "Costs less to run."

Somo Expressions of

"Leads in roominess and in miracleride comfort."

"I can drive it hundreds of miles and never feel fatigued."

Ask for a

demonstration drive.

#### Hongkong Hotel Garage

Tel, 27778-9. Stubbs Rd.

MARRIAGE

The wedding arranged between Mr. John Henry Fox and Miss Patricla Carton Cooper will take place on 16th, July, 1938. No invitations will be issued but all friends will be welcome at the reception to be held in The Jacobean Room of The Hongkong Hotel at 5 p.m.

DEATH

. Tommy Dorsey's Orch. [MARSHALL.--Mrs. Josepha Marie Marshall died peacefully at 13 King Kwong St., Happy Valley, on Monday, July 11, 1938, at the age of 72 years. Funeral will pass the Monument at 5.30 p.m.

### Wongkong Telegraph.

TUESDAY, JULY 12, 1938.

#### THIRSTS RISE: POPULATION STEADY

It must not be supposed that any attempt is being made to disguise the fact that Hongkong's population has increased by some thousands—no-one is quite sure how many—since the outbreak of hostilities in China. But the monthly water returns, issued recently, most certainly would mislead anyone not aware of the fairly steady, and sometimes frantic, influx of refugees to this Colony. Consumption figures for June, 1938, are 539.43 million, gallons as compared to 396.74 million gallons in 1937. Surely there is significance here; surely the most reasonable explanation is that the increase in our population is responsible for this rather notable gain in water consumed. But because, presumably, there is no official estimate of the population's increase available, the monthly water return takes it for granted that the Island's population is what it was thought to be in 1937—445,000. sumption of the average It is on this figure that the per Chinese wage-earner cannot be capita consumption of water is compared to that of the average estimated; and it discloses the foreign resident, for instance. interesting fact that this per To attempt to work out a capita consumption has increased more than ten gallons trialised, where relatively much per head a day, or roughly 25 more water is used by the wellper cent. In Kowloon the to-do than by the poorer and por capita consumption is still more numerous populace, is diffibased on the 1937 population cult if not impossible. It would figure of 380,000, and because not be unreasonable, perhaps, to total consumption is up from 301.51 million gallons to 369.23 Island in a month less than half million gallons per capita consumption is said to have risen from 26.4 to 32.4 gallons a day.

from another point of viewworking on the assumption that made in the consumption of there is a very considerable increpse in Hongkong's popula- can estimate how much water tion. If it is also assumed that an additional 500,000 refugees the per capita rate of water will require in Hongkong; or, consumption has altered very alternatively, since the Island little, or that it has risen to water this June than last, to roughly 30 gallons per day, it what extent the population has will then be seen that one per- been augmented.

# Twelve months of Mr. Chamberlain

HE Prime Minister of Great Britain holds one of the two greatest democratic positions in the world. Its latest occupant has curious notions of how best to emphasise his zeal for demo-

He gets rid of Mr. Eden, with loud applause from Rome and Berlin; he appoints Mr. Lennox-Boyd. mostly known as the ardent supporter of General Franco.

His social life seems to be set in a framework drawn by Lady Astor and Lord Londonderry.

It was symbolic of his outlook that he entertained Herr Ribbentrop to lunch while the German Army was massing on the frontiers of what was Austria.

Mr. Chamberlain does not like it to be thought that he is the friend of the dictators. His method of assuring us that he is not is, at the least, a curious one.

He has hardly shown himself the man of steel his friends would wish him to be. He began his reign by capitulating to big business and the tax-dodgers over the National Defence Contribution.

Although he denies that there has been muddle over air rearmament, he has dropped Lord Swinton who, he proclaims, has "built up a magnificent Air Force unequalled in the world."

HE cringed to Mussolini almost as soon as he took office. He sent Lord Halifax to Berlin and sacrificed Sir Robert Vansittart to the pressure of Hitler's friends in the British aristocracy.

The friend of democracy, in his speech on the ratification of the Anglo-Italian Treaty, pronounced a culogy on Mussolini which might have come from the lips of Signor

Grandi. He blustered over the sacrifice of Austrian independence. Even his show of firmness over Czechoslovakia was mainly due to French prompting.

The man of steel is ready to sacrifice Spanish democracy to Fascist appetite. He has thrown Abyssinia to the wolves. He stands remote from the struggle of the Chinese people against Japanese Imperialism. We are asked to call it all "realism."

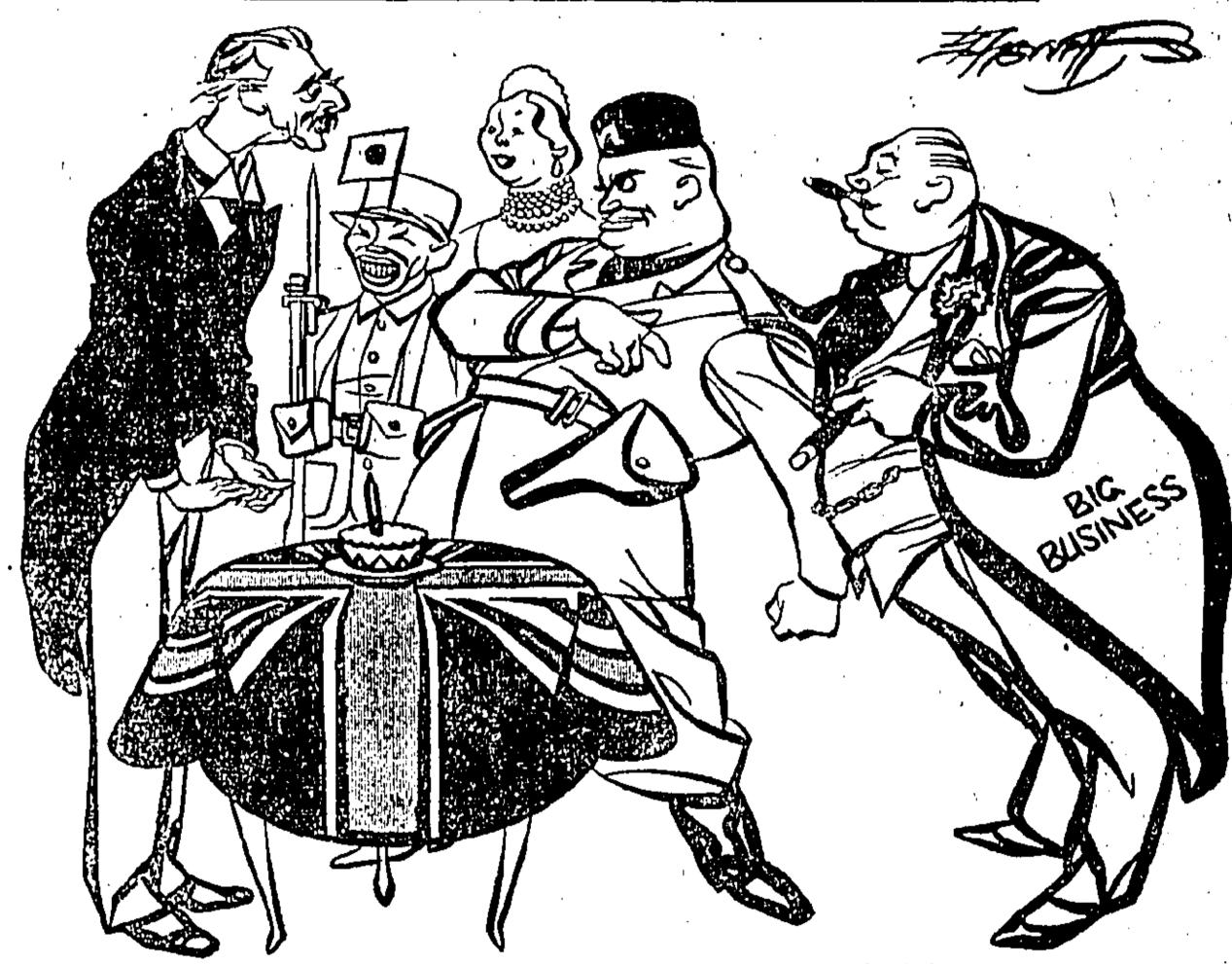
It is, I think, a safe prophecy that the future historians will call It lack of nerve.

First year of Mr. Chamberlain's Premiership shows, pretty clearly,

son will use about 900 gallons monthly. If the 1938 figure of monthly consumption for the island-about 540,000,000 gallons-is divided by the individual's estimated requirement it is plain that some 600,000 persons are using our water supply; which means that the population of the Island alone has increased by something like 150,000 souls. It is not unreasonable to argue the truth of this against the supposition that 450,000 people are using nearly 25 per cent. more water than they did last year.

However, such a calculation as this one may also be misleading. For the water conper capita figure for classes in a city so very largely indussay that of the 540,000,000 gallons (roughly) used by the that sumiss consumed in the crowded tenement areas. It will follow, then, that the poorer Now consider these figures population can increase very considerably without there being any enormous difference water. Perhaps the experts used 148,000,000 gallons more

AN ANALYSIS Harold Laski



Mr. Chamberlain still has a few friends left.

that he is the obliging instrument of big business and little more. His interests are the safeguarding of the property-system and the maintenance of British imperial-

For them, the League may be further degraded: collective security may be abandoned. For them profiteering may run riot in the armaments industry. For them, too, Trinidad and Jamaica must sacrifice human values to economic

We are not told his objectives in international affairs. We have no evidence of preparation for indus-

trial recession. We are told that rearmament postpones all major social reform

for a generation. But we are given no clear view of the purposes his rearmament is

In most of the Fascist countries, Mr. Chamberlain is loaded with compliments.

OME likes the new atmosphere: she has, like Salome, Abyssinia's head on a charger, Berlin has swallowed Vienna; and Mr. Chemberlain's hesitations—so like the fatal dalliance of Gray in 1914-may threaten the very life of Prague to-

There are cold words for every democratic principle of international organisation. There is not a word of encouragement for the Powers struggling to free themselves from the Fascist ıncna**c**e.

Almost more than Sir John Simon-it could hardly be morehe has conveyed to the world the impression that in the choice between democracy and property it is on the side of property that he has taken his stand.

TE makes great play of prosperity, with slowly mounting figures of unployment. He can do nothing about the Means Test; but there is no means test for agricultural landlords who want subsidies to

recondition their houses. Distressed areas see no sign of an imaginative insight into their problems. The coal and textile industries continue to work out their

tragic destinies. The criticisms of the Opposition; the profound disturbance of the country, the alarm of Mr. Churchill, all leave him unmoved. He thinks he is strong where he is merely complacent.

He relies not upon argument but on the evasion of the public ver-

GRIN AND BEAR IT .... By Lichty

"At 10 o'clock you have an appointment with the stockholders.

at 1 o'clock there's the Snodgrass conference, at 2 there's the board

meeting—at 3 o'clock, my wife to see you about my raise."

dict. He holds his majority by its knowledge that a public test of its policy would dissipate its strength. Now that, after all, is the mounting result of the by-elections. West Fulham and Lichfield show that the tide is on the turn.

The electorate is unhappy because it senses that a policy of muddle and scuttle is an encouragement to all the dark forces of reaction to which, already, Mr. Chamberlain has made so many propitiatory sacrifices.

At long last Mr. Chamberlain is making clear to the average man the inner meaning of 1931.

"He does not unite the nation"in the face of the grave complications before it. He fails in this because he never seeks to understand the mind of his opponents. He is sure of himself because he lives in a mental truss which deprives him of any elasticity of mind.

WORLD that needs to organise for peace he A crganises for war. A world that needs freer trade he builds on tighter restrictions. A world that needs the economics of plenty he restrains to the technique of scarcity.

That he goes on without pause for thought is interpreted by his intimates as courage. But one who measures the need by the performance will be driven to think that blindness is the proper term.

With all his limitations, Lord Baldwin as Prime Minister had a clear sense that, in a democracy, public opinion must rule. Mr. Chamberlain shows little regard for its urgencies.

The only voices Mr. Chamberlain wants to hear are the voices that approve. He is so stoutly buckled in the armour of his complacency that he believes himself entitled to neglect ideas which have not originated with himself.: He is the man who can never bewrong.

But after Lichfield will come Stafford; and there is a big surprise in store in the West Derby-

R. CHAMBERLAIN is losing his hold on the LV plain man who wants Great Britain in the van of the progressive forces of our civilisa-

He is losing it because a single year of office has convinced an over-increasing number of plain men that Mr. Chamberlain will

never put Great Britain there. He does not believe in the progressive forces of the world. His mind and heart are spiritually attuned to an England which looks backwards to power and not forward to peace.

To-day's Thought FIR knows how to squander but not to bestow -TACITUS.

### Police Arrest Three Men On Burglary Charge

Three Chinese were charged before of Mr. G. McCommon of No. 15B Magazine Gap Road, at 3 a.m. yes-

The men, Wong Fun, 29, Chun Chan, 26, both carpenters, and Chan Yuk-tong, 25, street coolie, were remanded for 72 hours in police custody for further enquiries. Acting Detective-Inspector L. R. Whant is prosecuting.

The articles alleged to have been stolen were, three suitenses, one attache case, one needle work box, one electric iron, two pocket wallets two sixpenny pieces, one half-penny piece, and a ten cent piece.

### RESENT FOREIGN **PROTEST**

Tokyo, July 12. unti-Japanese influence in China and total darkness. Europe,

The manifesto traces the peace Japanese influence and nullifying Ocean. Japanese military successes.

Declaring that Japan's history is full of instances wherein military successes have been nullified by diplomatic failures, the manifesto issues a warning that Japan is not entering the critical stage of current hostilities and urges nation to carry on the crusade in China to a finish.

 Copies of the manifesto are being submitted to-day to the Premier, th of the Fighting Services.—Domet.

#### U.S. COMMODITY **PRICES**

#### LATEST CABLED QUOTATIONS

New York, July 11. New York Cotton

	Opening	Closing
July .	8.90/90	8.74/74
Oct.	8.85/83	8.71/71
Dec.	8.91/89	8.78/80
Jan. (1939)	8.89/90	8.78/80
Mar. (1939)	8.95/97	8.85/85
May (1939)	8.97/98	8.87/88
Spot	•	8.79
The First No	tice Day	for July
Cotton is June 2	•	livery date

July 5, New York Rubber 14.73 N 14,80 /81 15.18/15 14.93 /95 15,20/15 Dec. 15.00 /02 15.20/19 15 05b/10p

MININ		19,0000/10
Sales for	the day:3	,790 tons.
	Chicago Who	•
July		71 14/71%
Sept.	max 100 cm 2 cm	72%/721/2
Dec.	741/4/741/2	74%/7434

Sat	urday's Sales:	
	14,968	,000 bushels
	Chicago Cor	'n ·
July		58 /58
Sept.	50%/50%	59%/59%
Dec.	58%/58%	
	Winnipeg Wh	
July	<del></del>	101%/101%
Oct.	79 /701/6	79% / 791/2

#### OPERATING DIVAN

.... 77 1/77 1/8

771/4/ 771

A Chinese woman, named Leung Kun, was fined \$300 or three months' imprisonment and another \$100 with the alternative of two months' imprisonment, by Mr. R. Edwards at ] the Central Magstracy this morning, for possession of prepared opturn an keeping an oplum divan at an ad dress in Bonham Strand East.

#### MODERN MIRRORS

THE modern way of using mirror L glass adds considerably to apparent size of a room.

of mirror glass, unframed, upon the view yesterday. wall, at the back of a couch, or on either side of the window or almost though the Japanese have taken mantel.

hances this effect of greater space which is not so apparent when the glass is framed,

#### Acid "Freezes" Auto Engine

NORTHAMPTON, Mass. While Carl Hauff. Jr., was driving l his new nutomobile, the engine Lake is strong, he added. suddenly "froze." Amazed at discovoring the engine had disintegrated, he notified police. They decided a vandal had poured sulphurle neld. into the gasoline tank and radiator. completely rulning the engine.

#### JAPANESE CLOSE TO KIUKIANG

(Continued from Page 1.)

Poynng, so that they are now only 5 miles from the city. But they are meeting with terrific resistance, and only the covering barrage from their warships is making further advance possible.

Reinforcements are continuously Mr. R. Edwards at the Central Magis- landing from the Japanese ships, following a robbery at the residence under cover of one of the most intensive artillery bombardments seen in this war. Preceded by minesweepers, the Japanese warships are creeping stendily closer to the city, and where they go the defenders must necessarily retreat. Early this morning, the Japanese ships reached a point from where they could commence bombardment of the Klukinng fortifications. The bombardment has proceeded, without cessation, throughout the morning.

In the city itself, almost denuded of civilians, who have fled by rail to Nanchang and afoot to 3,500 ft. high Kuling, the Chinese troops have erected barbed wire entanglements and sand-bags across the streets, indicating that even after the Japanese enter Kluklang they will have to fight for possession of every -building

#### Machine-Gun Nests

The city is a maze of machine-gun nests, and no Chinese soldier envisages surrender until the Japanese, by sheer weight of numbers and

armaments, dislodges him. The Japanese bombardment has "The only way to peace at this already interrupted the electricity juncture lies in the eradication of the supply and at night Kiukiang is in

in the stoppage at the fountain head! The wealthy Chinese have fled to of assistance to China," reads the Kuling, borne up the summit of

have already entered. Military circles in Hankow declare moves or protests, savouring of in- that the fall of Kiukiang will not tervention by foreign powers in con- alter the situation on the Yangtse, nection with the China incident, to since the main Chinese line of deulterior motive aimed at checking fence is east of the city .- Trans-

#### Chinese Harass Invaders

Hankow, July 12. With the Japanese using all their available troops for the drive on Hankow, leaving only small garrisons are displaying intense activity, ac-

cording to Chinese reports. A Chinese communique claims that Chinese guerillas have reached a point seven miles from Hofei, while associations immediately any fight-Foreign Minister and to the Ministers in northern Klangsu they have re- ing that may occur within the former captured Fuling, and are now attack- | Buitish Concession and adjacent areas ing the Japanese units in the vicinity | has ceased. of Yenchen and Nantungchow.

Heavy downpours in the Hofel and Chengyangkwan area are flooding the countryside, bringing military operations to a standstill. Japanese reinforcements have ar-

rived at Chienshan, apparently with

on Talhu. The Chinese and Japanese forces are opposing each other across a to organise a safety zone on the lines small river joining the Yangise with Lake Poyang.—Reuter.

#### Chinese Make Determined Stand

Nanchang, July 12. With their aircraft staging constant raids on the Japanese warships, the Chinese are making a determined stand at the mouth of the Poyang

Persistent efforts of the Japanese to land troops on the eastern bank of the lake under heavy naval barrages during the last two days have been frustrated by the Chinese.

Several Japanese warships steamed up-river from Hukow to shell the Chinese positions at Szetzeshan (Lion Hill), a strategic point about 10 miles east of Kiukiang yesterday afternoon. Chinese land batteries retaliated. scoring several hits on the Japanese vessels. The gun duel lasted for over one hour.

#### Cruiser Hit

Chinese aircraft again raided the Japanese warships in the Yangtse River near Siangkow yesterday morning. A cruiser was hit by a Chinese shell in the stern, and was severely damaged. Several other warships were also slightly damaged. Grim fighting continues in the Hukow-Pengtseh area. Occupying the hills in the southern suburbs, the Chinese are continually threatening the Japanese inside the cities with their sudden attacks. Pressing on vigorously, the Chinese at Pengtsch are near the city gates,

Meilankow and Luotashan in the | and all shops, hotels and banks have Hukow area have been reduced to been closed. July as a result of counter-attacks launched by a strong Chinese force Central News.

#### Threat To Rear

Hankow, July 12. The rear of the Japanese advancing on Klukiang is threatened by strong Chinese forces, declared a Chinese There is a vogue for fixing strips military spokesman in a press inter-

The spokesman pointed out that covering the space of wall above the Hukow and Pengisch, the Chinese are still occupying strategic points around Unframed mirror-glass always en- the cities, including Huangtushan (Yellow Mud Hill) and Liuszechino, respectively south-cast and west of Pengtseh and Lungtanshan, east of Hukow. Descending from these points, they are successfully haras-

sing the enemy's rear. Counter-attacking with great violence, the Chinese are closing in on Pengisch city, the spokesman assert-

The Chinese defence at Poyang Japanese planes bombed Klukiang yestorday, dropping five missiles in

the outskirts. No serious damage was

of Nanchang. Control Naws. 2

#### FOREIGNERS REFUSE TO LEAVE HANKOW HOLDINGS

(Continued from Page I.)

made at a meeting of the Hankow Foreign Residents Association, called to co-ordinate plans for coping with the present emergency by the British chairman, Mr. A. E. Marker:

"Experience has shown that return after evacuation is apt to be more difficult than evacuation itself, and abandoned properties are far more subject to looting than properties which are cared for."

#### May Have to Flee

Although it is recognised that, in a last resort, general concentration of all foreigners in the French Concession, as the only neutral area in Hankow, may be unavoldable, as that possible even wholesale evacuation of that area by way of the river may become necessary, it is the fixed determination of the remaining members of the British community to stay in occupation of their properties in the former British Concession as long as it is humanly

There are three dangers which those remaining behind must face: firstly, the over-running of the former Concession by retreating, demoralised Chinese troops; secondly, the intensive and indiscriminate bombing of were on the job. Henkow; and thirdly, floods.

#### Prepared for Emergency

Preparations for the emergency have already been made and substantial stocks of food have been laid in.

According to present plans all manifecto adopted by a mass meet- Lushan Mountain by chair coolles Britons will be concentrated in the ing held on Monday under the who, from times immemorial, have sturdy concrete buildings of the auspices of the Tohokai political borne tourists to the famous health Hongkong and Shanghai Banking party of Nationalists whose chair- resort. A refugee zone has been | Corporation and the Asiatic Petroleum man is Mr. Seigo Nakano, who has marked off at Kuling by the foreign | Company, which are on the Bund, recently returned from a tour of population, and about 20,000 refugees when fighting reaches Hankow-if it

> Almost a stone's throw from these buildings will be anchored a British gunboat and several merchantmen, ready to carry out evacuation should that become necessary.

#### British Attitude Made Plain

British officials in China and Japan are reported to have been emphasising to Japan that British property rights and other interests in Hankow must in their rear. Chinese mobile units be respected. It is understood representations have been made to the Japanese asking them to guarantee full facilities for the British to re-enter possession and resume their lawful

The Japanese are also said to have been asked to undertake not to suspend the operation of the Chen-O'Malley Agreement with respect to the former British Concession and in no way to modify or interfere with the administrative rights conferred by the intention of advancing westward the agreement on British subjects.

> Efforts are at present being made of the now well-known "Jacquinot Zone" in Shanghal. The Chinese are already reported to have expressed agreement to this plan but no contact has been made with the Japanese .--

#### Fear For Property

Shanghal, July 12.

Considerable concern prevails among business firms with interests in Kiukiang, notably the Asiatic Petroleum Company, Jardine, Matheson and Company and the banks, as a result of reports that the orders to the Chinese troops to be not less than five days' quotas of from Old Trafford, Manchester. destroy "any property or construction | foreign volunteers already withdrawn that might be used by the Japanese from the battle area and available To-day'-2. when they capture the town." The for transfer to evacuation areas. Chinese have been instructed to evacuating. -

made to Marshal Chiang Kai-shek to Spanish parties concerned to the make his orders more specific, at evacuation centres on the forty-sixth least, so that no foreign properties day after the final adoption by the will be involved in the programme of destruction.-Reuter.

#### Kuling Full Of Refugees

Hankow, July 12. Kuling, known to hundreds of Hongkong and Shanghai residents as the premier health resort in Central China, now resembles a refugee camp, with a crowd of over 20,000 refugees from Kluklang in the area, according to reports from Kluklang.

Kiukiang's normal population of The 3,000 Japanese troops at 80,000 has now been reduced to 20,000

Most of the owners locked the doors of their establishments before from the south-east of Hukow.- they departed, but many hastily left without closing the buildings, leaving their belongings and furniture in dis-

> Klukinng is at present without steamer or junk service. Although villages east and west of Kinking have been subjected to doily heavy bombings by the Japanesc, the Yangtse town itself has, so far, been spared .- Reuter Special.

#### CHINESE APPEAL TO POWERS

(Continued from Page 1.)

trol, eventually leading to another

Dr. Wang then reviewed the measures taken by the League of Nations and the Brussels Conference in connection with Sino-Japanese conflict. He referred specially to the League report branding Japan as the aggressor and the resolution adopted at Gerieva calling upon League members to consider how far they can They also raided Chungjen, south hindividually extend aid to China.

#### MASSED RAIDERS DIVE UPON CANTON

(Continued from Page 1.) station and the Hackett Memorial

#### Hospital: River Folk Perish

One 500lb, bomb fell in the midst of tightly packed sampans and junks in the Pearl River, throwing a column of water and debris hundreds of feet into the air, and inflicting iterrible casnultles among the river

Another bomb, presumably incendiary, set fire to an unidentified obfective, a column of smoke rising up to the clouds, through which the raiders where able to dart with im-

their attentions on the north-eastern. suburbs while the heavier machines Di Piramo and His Orchestra; Eswere bombing the Wongsha district. tampe Marocaine-Chanson (Parole The Japanese power-dived through de Max Eddy, Musique de Jeanne the low-lying clouds releasing their missiles, over thirty bombs being dropped in this area alone.

One bomb fell near the Provincial Prison, in which a British girl and German student were recently incarcerated on suspicion of espionage.

The raiders had barely disappeared 'at 11.45 a.m. when Red Cross. Y.M.C.A. and other relief workers

The "All Clear" signal had not been sounded by noon.—United Press.

#### Hour Of Bombardment

Carton, July 12. After spending an hour raiding Canton, the Japanese planes left at 11.25 n.m.

The Wongsha area, scene of the previous disastrous bombings, suffered more than ever, but it is believed that casualtles will not be so heavy, due to the fact that the mass of residents has been evacuated.

About 40 bombs were dropped in and near Wongsha. Many of them fell into the river, overturning and smashing hudreds of juks, and ,sampans,

Twenty bombs were dropped on Wongsha Station, creating tremendous havoe on the already ruined railway terminus. The Japanese raiders flew at about

10,000 feet, and were hidden by tions. clouds most of the time. The accuracy of the Japanese fire, Cricket Test Match-England v. considering the cloudy nature of the weather and their previous efforts,

was remarkable. The residential area south-east of the Sun Yat-sen Memorial was also bombed, between 12 and 15 missiles falling in this district.—Reuter.

#### 101-DAY SCHEME TO RID SPAIN OF **VOLUNTEERS**

(Continued from Page 1.)

able the withdrawals to take place Dream Of Delight; Wyoming; Blue at this daily rate, and as a condition Eyes (Vocal); Babette; Delilah; to the adoption of the plan, each Shepherd of the Hills; Sahara; Sun-Spanish party will undertake to take | shine Of Marsellles; all necessary steps, both during the (Vocal); My Inspiration Is You.... period when the Commissions are Debroy Somers Band cond. by ascertaining the total number of Horatlo Nicholls with vocal chorus. foreign volunteers to be withdrawn and subsequently, to ensure that on nouncements. the day on which the actual withdrawal starts, and on every day thereafter until all foreign volun- | brecht); Spanish parties, they will be in a mories (Arr. Finck). position to hand over daily the number of foreign volunteers prescribed. Cricket Test Match England /v-For this purpose they will under- Australia. take that on the day on which actual withdrawal starts and on each sub- before lunch and a summary of the Hankow authorities have issued sequent day thereafter, there shall morning's play by Howard Marshall TALMA

The time table for effecting withthe daily quotes of foreign volun- And Lindsay A. Lafford (Piano). Representations are now being teers will be transferred by the International Committee of the resolution now published.

On the 101st day the commission will begin the task of verifying that no foreign volunteers remain unevacuated.

The whole of the expenditure involved in carrying out the withdrawals will be incurred on behalf of the participating governments by Howard Marshall from Old Trafford, Non - Intervention Board. -British Wireless.

#### WELL-KNOWN H.K. RESIDENT PASSES **AWAY**

(Continued from Page 1.)

Shanghal bowlers proved too good produced in the London studios of and the local four were beuten by the by John Watt. small margin of two shots. In 1926 Mr. Farrell was again selected to represent the Colony, this time against

Orchestra conducted by Leslie Wood-In addition, he won various club | gate. 11.00 Close Down, competitions and was in the last four in the Colony Singles Championship in 1924.

#### OTHER ACTIVITIES

Mr. Farrell was president of the Engineers Institute in 1932 after he had been secretary of the organisation in 1920. Ho leaves one daughter, living in

Glasgow. He was a native of Stirling, Scotland, himself. He had been in the Colony more than 80 years and was at different times attached to Talkoo Dock, Mesars. W. G. Humphreys and Company and latterly had been in busi-

ness for himself. The funeral will take place at 5 p.m. and will be preceded by a short service at the Union Church, the Rev. Mackenzie Dow officiating.

### ERADIO BROADCAST

Relay of the Test Match From Manchester

A STUDIO ITEM

Radio Programme Broadcast by Z.B.W. on a Frequency of 845 k.c's. and on Short Wave from 1-2.15 p.m. and 8-11 p.m. on 9.52 m.c's. per

sccond. 12.00-12.20 p.m. (K.A.), Relay of Service of Intercesion from St. John's Cathedral.

6.5\$ A Light Orchestral Programme with Tino Rossi (Tenor) And Lucienne Boyer (Soprano). Souvenir D'Ukraine-Descriptive The light bombers concentrated (A. Ferraris); Impressions D'Oriente -Descriptive (Amadel)...Armando Bos); Les Prenoms Effaces—Chanson (Paroles de J. H. Transchant, Musique de J. Tranchant)....Mile. Lucienne Boyer Orchestre: M. Izn Volpin; Birthday Serenade (Paul Lincke); Serenade (Heykens)....Max Muhlbeck and His Orchestra; Bella Ragazzina (From "Au Son Des Guitares"); Loin Des Gultares (From "Au Son Des Guitares")....M. Tino Rossi Orchestre: M. Marcel Carlven; Natacha: Marche Tzigane (From French G. G. Film 'Les nuits moscovites'); Les Nuits Moscovites, Waltz (From French G. G. Film 'Les nuits moscovites')....Alfred Rode et ses Tziganes; L'Hotel Du Clair De Lune, Valse (Simonot and Gerard); Le Tango Des Filles (Delettre and Bnyle)...Lucienne Boyer with Orchestra: O Cara Mia Brodszki, arr. Pager); Pucha Digo (Pesenti) .... A. J. Pesenti et Son Orchestre: M'Aimes Tu? (Fred Pearly); Le Sceret De Tes Caresses (Varna, Cab and Ala).... Tino Rossi with Orchestra; March Of The Little Leaden Soldiers (Pierne); Parade Of The Tin Soldiers (Jessel)....Regal Orchestra.

7.00 B.B.C. Wireless Military Band. The Jolly Robbers-Overture (Suppe); The Crusader March (B. W. O'Donnell); Silver Jubilee-March (R. Letts); Vanity Fair-Overture (Percy E, Fletcher); Slavonic Rhapsody (C. Friedemann arr. Winter-

bottom). 7.28 Closing Local Stock Quota-7.30 London Relay-The Third

Australia. A commentary during play by Howard Marshall from Old Trafford, Manchester.

7.40 Variety. Vocal-There's & Small Hotel ("On Your Toes"-Rodgers and Hart)....Bebe Daniels and Ben Lyon; Sing Something In The Morning (C. B. Cochran's Coronation Revue "Home and Beauty") . . . . Bebe Danields: Vocal—South Sea Island Magic (Tomerlin, Long); When The Poppies Bloom Again (Towers, Morrow, Pelosi)....The Street Singer (Arthur Tracy) with Instrumental accompanient; Orchestra-Memories Of Horatio Nicholis; Intro:-A

8.00 Time, Weather and An-8.03 De Groot and His Orchestra. Erstes Waltzer-Potpourri (Ro-Destiny (Baynes); La teers have been withdrawn from both Paloma (Yradier); Waldteufel Me-8.20 London Relay—The Third

> A commentary on the closing overs 8.35 London Relay—The Artist

A Talk by Eric Newton. 8.50 Studio-A Recital by Elizacomplete this destruction before draivals provides that the first of beth Donaldson (Mezzo-Soprano) 1. (a) Silent Moon (Vaughan Williams); (b) Blackbird's Song (Cyril Scott)....Elizabeth Donaldson; (a) Le Cygne (Selim Palmgren); (b) Valse (Christian Sinding) ... Lindsay A. Lafford; 3. (a) Homeward Bound (Katherine Glen); (b) Forge) . . . Elibabeth Hills (Le

> Donaldson. 9.15 London Relay-The Third Cricket Test Match England v. Aus-

A commentary during play by Manchester. 9.30 London Relay-The News.

9.50 Orchestral. Medea—Overture (Cherubini).... Milan Symphony Orchestra cond. by Cav. Lorenzo Molajoli; "Jubel"-Overture (Weber)....Berlin State

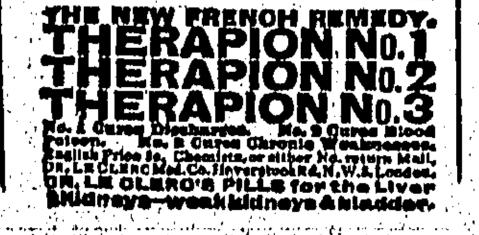
Opera Orchestra conducted by Dr. Leo Blech. 10.08 B.B.C. Recording-"Songs From The Shows". A Programme of Tunes from Eng-

lish Musical Comedies, arranged and

for the Hongkong four in that year the British Broadcasting Corporation Cast: Anona Winn; Olive Groves; Reginald Purdell; George Baker. The B.B.C. Revue Chorus and the

#### GOLD POURING INTO COFFERS

Hankow, July 12. A Chinese spokesman announced this morning that the "Offer Gold to the State" campaign in Wuhan alone netted over \$1,000,000 up to July 10. -Reuter.



# 92

### Mackintosh's

and get their advice

on the coolest things

to wear—they know.

Here's Luch! 

### BEER & O-BRITISH INDIA-APCAR AND

EASTERN & AUSTRALIAN LINES

(Companies Incorporated in England.) Taking Cargo on through Bills of Lading for STRAITS, JAVA & BURMA, CEYLON INDIA, IRANIAN GULF, MAURITIUS, E. & S. AFRICA, AUSTRALASIA, INCLUDA ING NEW ZEALAND AND QUEENSLAND PORTS, RED SEA, EGYPT, EUROPE, ETC.

PENINSULAR & ORIENTAL FORTNIGHTLY DIRECT ROYAL MAIL STEAMERS (Under Contract with H.M. Government.)

All vessels may call at any ports on or off the route,-and the route and all sailings are subject to change or deviation with-or without notice.

| Tons | From H'Kong about | Steamers Destination \* + SOMALI 6,000; 16th July. M'seilles, Havre, L'don, Hull, H'bg, R'dam & A'werp. 17,000 23rd July Bombay, Marseilles & London. 'RAWALPINDI 17,000 6th Aug. Bombay, Marseilles & London, †\*BANGALORE 6.000 13th Aug. B'bay, M'seilles, Havre, L'don. Hull, H'burg, R'dam & A'werp, NALDERA 17,000; 20th Aug. Bombay, Marseilles & London 3rd Sept. Marseilles & London. CORFU B'bay, M'seilles, Havre, L'don, 6,000 10th Sept. †\*BHUTAN

Hull, H'bg, R'dam & A'werp. 17,000 ) 17th Sept. CHITRAL Marselles & London. B'bay, M'sellles, Havre, L'don, 6,000 24th Sept. \*BEHAR Hull, H'burg, R'dam & A'werp. · Cargo only † Calls Casablanca All vessels may call at Malta

BRITISH INDIA APCAR SAILINGS (SOUTH.) 8.000; 16th July. SANTHIA Port Swettenham. Penang, Rangoon & Calcutta. 10,000 30th July SIRDHANA 8,000 13th Aug. DO. 8,000 27th Aug. SHIRALA

10,000 | 10th Sept. TILAWA B.I. Appar Line Steamers have excellent accommodation for 1st & 2nd class passengers

EASTERN'& AUSTRALIAN SAILINGS (SOUTH)

NELLORE 7,000| 5th Aug. Manila, Rabaul, Brisbane, 2nd Sept. TANDA Sydney, Melbourne & Hobart NANKIN 7.000 1st Oct. Regular monthly sailings from H'kong to Shanghai & Japan & H'kong to Australia.

Hong Kong to Sydney-19 days.

SAILINGS TO SHANGHAI & JAPAN. \*BANGALORE , Shanghai & Japan. 6,000 15th July 17,000 | 20th July. RAWALPINDI |Shanghai & Kobe. SIRDHANA 8.000 21st July. 14,500 4th Aug. |Shanghal & Japan. CORFU Shanghai & Japan. 7.000 4th Aug. TANDA 4th Aug. Japan. SHIRALA Shanghai & Japan. 6,000 5th Aug. •BHUTAN Shanghai & Japan.

· Cargo only. All dates are approximate and subject to alteration without notice, parcels measuring not more than 8 c.ft. will be received at the Company's Office up to noon on the day previous to sailing.

For Passage Rates, Handbooks, Freight, etc., apply Connaught R.C. MACKINNON, MACKENZIE & CO. Phone William

6,000' 14th Aug.

\*BEHAR

COPIES OF

### PHOTOGRAPHS

by "Staff Photographer" appearing in the "SOUTH CHINA MORNING POST"

HONGKONG TELEGRAPH" may be purchased at the Business Office of "The Hongkong Telegraph" Morning Post Building, Wyndham Street.

# TWO PROMINENT PLAYERS BEATEN IN FIRST ROUND

### SURPRISES SEEN IN BOWLS CHAMPIONSHIP

### A HEAVY PROGRAMME ON OPENING DAY'S PLAY

Though the majority of the matches concluded as expected, yesterday's first round ties in the Lawn Bowls singles championship were not without surprises. Outstanding results of the day's programme were the defeats of two Recreio senior players, L. A. Gutierrez and C. G. Silva, both of whom were beaten by men who are generally regarded as not quite up to their standard.

E. Zimmern, a Cralgengower C.C. junior player, was responsible for Gutierrez's exit. The latter, a former champion and runner-up, is one of the best singles players in the Colony, but Zimmern paid little heed to reputation when the two met at Kowloon Docks. Gutlerrez started well enough and led 9-1 after the sixth head. He was unable to keep Zimmern down, however, and the Happy Valley player slowly reduced the lead. Two twos and four singles in succession enabled Zimmern not only to draw level but to pass the former champion's score, and after the 16th end Zimmern led 13-11. Gutierrez was not discouraged and again forged ahead to 18-14 on the 21st hend. Then a ding-dong delivery he attempted to take the struggle ensued. With a two on the jack back, which if he had succeeded, very next end, Zimmern reduced would have given him two for the Gutierrez's lead to 18-16 and a single match. But unfortunately for him he on the 23rd found him only a shot behind. The Recrelo man chalked Abbas two. The I.R.C. player then up a single on the 24th to lead 19-17, went on to win by 21-19. but Zimmern drew level at 19-19 with a two. Gutierrez again went ahead when he took one on the 26th end, only to see Zimmern get on level pegging on the next head. The inst head, 28th, was an anti-climax,

#### match by 23-20. A TRANSFORMATION

Zimmern registering three to win the

C. G. Silva was put out on the same green by H. F. Harper. After leading 19-11 at the end of the 19th 21-19 on the 26th. head, the Recreio player fell off badly, allowing Harper to score n three, a four and a three to terminate | 21-5 on the 15th. the match on the 22nd end. The transformation of the encounter was on the 14th. complete.

A. E. Coates, a former champion, made no mistake in his game against | 22-12 on the 19th. C. Vas, winning by 21-13. B. W. R. Ellis beat E. de Souza 21-18 on Bradbury had no difficulty in ac- the 23rd. counting for a club-mate, A. J. Coelho, whom he beat by 21-5. the 21st. Bradbury required only 15 heads to get through, scoring a four, three threes and two twos. Coelho was able to take only five singles.

"The most one-sided game of the day was that in which A. Steven accounted for S. M. Rumjahn. latter scored only two singles Steven, helped by a four and a three, was through in 14 heads.

As generally expected, one of the best games was seen on the Police green where A. R. Dallah eliminated J. F. McGowan by 22-15. McGowan led 7-3 and 12-10 on the 16th head, whereafter Dallah forged ahead.

With a little bit of luck on the 24th head, Channing might have won his game against M. R. Abbas next head, when he was leading championship was resumed. with one of his woods a few inches scores were deadlocked at 18-18 after behind the jack. With his last the 21st head.

#### Third Test Match Now Abandoned

Manchester, July 11. Heavy rain continued to fall to-day, causing the abandonment of the Third Crciket Test between England and Australia ----United Press

cut it the wrong way, thus giving

RESULTS

Full results of yesterday's matches: G. R. Sherriff beat J. Cook 21-15 on the 21st.

W. Bagley beat J. A. R. Selby 21-7 on the 15th.

A. R. Dallah beat J. F. McGowan 22-15 on the 24th.

M. R. Abbas beat F. Channing

B. W. Bradbury beat A. J. Coelho A. Steven beat S. M. Rumjahn 22-2

W. Gill beat F. A. Broadbridge 21-16 on the 23rd. J. F. V. Ribelro beat W. J. Burling

A. E. Coates beat C. Vas 21-13 on

H. F. Harper beat C. G. Silva 21-19 on the 22nd. E. Zimmern beat L. A. Gutierrez 23-20 on the 28th.

J. S. Logan beat H. Overy 23-12 on the 15th. G. C. Norman beat C. J. Tacchi 21-4 on the 16th.

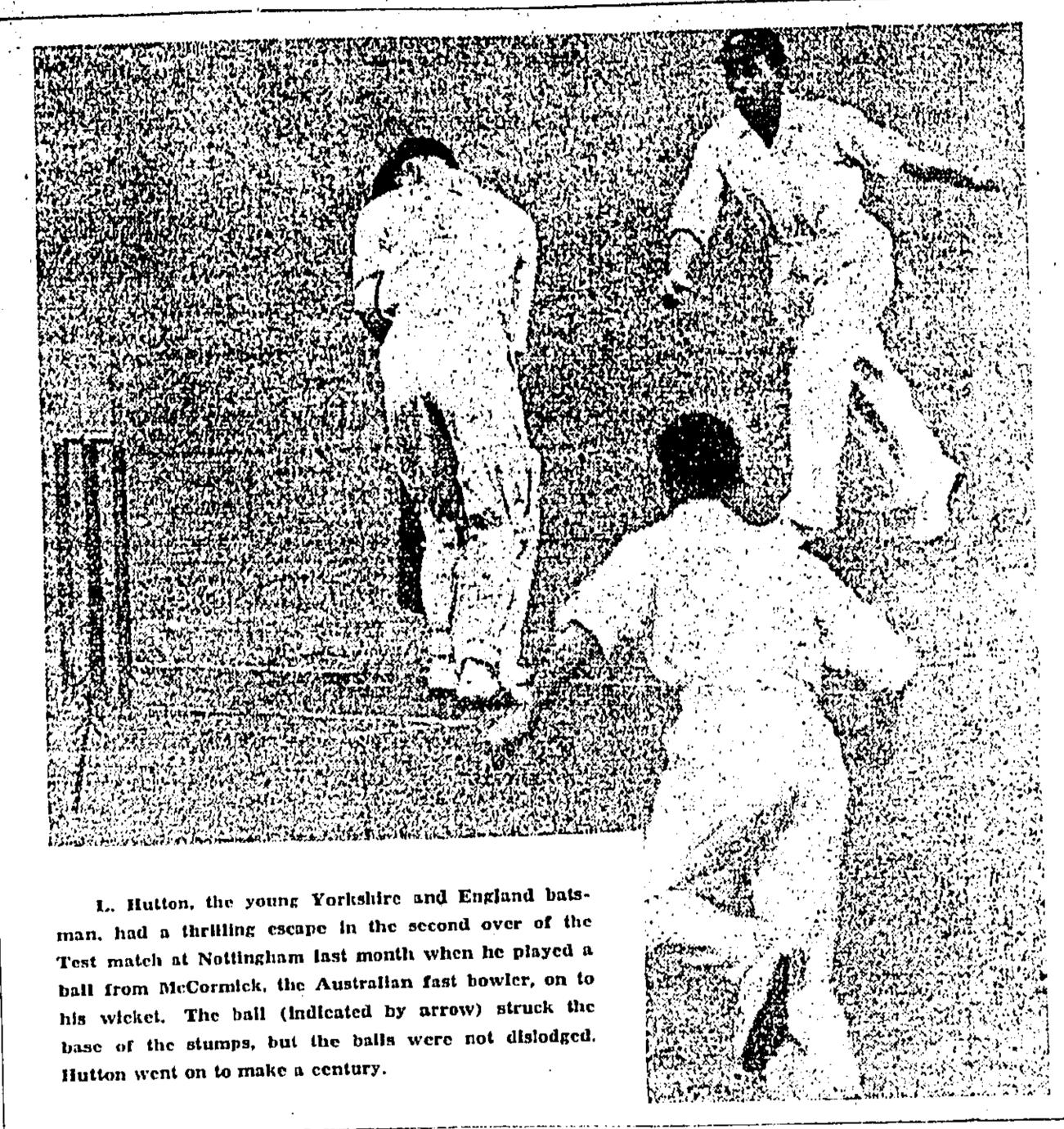
D. W. Waterson beat L. Jack 22-13 on the 22nd. C. F. Remedies beat J. J. Basto mine. 21-15 on the 20th.

W. K. Way beat J. L. Stephens 23-11 on the 21st. C. H. Basto received walk-over from G. Perkins.

### PAIRS MATCH

G. N. Mitchell and J. C. Brown deon the Civil Service green. Leading feated E. W. Lines and R. Duncan by by 19-13 on the 21st head, he dropped | 19-18 yesterday when their match in a two and a single. Then on the the quarter-finals of the Open Pairs 19-16, he had the shot against him | An extra head was played as the

# Will 1940 Olympic Games Be Held In Tokyo?



### How I Beat Helen Wills Moody

### By KAY STAMMERS

The highest spot of my tennis career came when, at last, I met Helen Wills on the centre court. She had always been an idol of

I admired not only the sheer technical excellence and stylistic; beauty of her game, but her marvellous poise, the complete self-assurance and ley calm that never de-

serted her. I walked out on to the court with

tine?" attitude. I had made certain preparations, I admit. I had tried to find out from several other players what; shot Helen didn't particularly care! for, and I was resolved that even it it looked like a burlesque, I would --- a pcculiar and insidious gift

Kay Stammers and Mrs. Moody

of drop shots and make her run like the devil, rather than stand back and let her slaughter me with her wicked strokes were well played.

> THAT TEA TASTED LIKE CHAMPAGNEI

I served first. As I hit the ball, ment. the wonderful thing happened, the miracle that, every once in a while

benevolent deity. My jittery nerves vanished; I felt limit. light as a bubble, and gay and carefree and confident.

whipped through as smoothly as and taken me to places that otherflowing oil; my service was a thing wise I would never have heard Giants and Brooklyn Dodgers was I could usually only dream about; about. my footwork would have given pause | So, during your "good years," and to Fred Astaire, and my drop shots despite the penalties, I doubt if fluttered over the net and stopped there's any more exciting or glamorshort before Helen could catch up to ous career.

I was completely oblivious to two days to beat Kent and Somerset everything else in the world and as respectively in the Country Cricket impervious to nerves as an adding

Somerset in the first innings for 116 row. Then I pulled myself together and In the second knock, Somerset won the next six games, the second

Afterwards, I drank a cup of tea that tasted like champagne and

KING'S PARTNER

came to me soon after I had arrived. Teddy Fincher and Mrs. Williams. "Miss Stammers," he said, "our most He smashed winners from all parts distinguished entrant would like you of the court. But he could not susto play as his partner in the mixed tain the effort, and threw away She displayed an attacking forehand

ed the identity of the "most distin- | volleying errors. guished entrant." - ---course."

of Sweden." Of course, I was delighted. I knew that His Majesty, despite his years,

could find anywhere. field-against good opponents.

side in the back court, and any ner- drive. vousness I'd felt soon vanished in the rush of sheer hard work.

service, though not swift, was shrewdly placed; and his ground We won the match with plenty to spare, and Mr. G. and I shook hands Williams, which was extremely pur-

The thing I liked most about him was that he so obviously enjoyed makes tennis seem the invention of a the game-not this one game alone, but tennis as a whole—to the very

Tennis has given me a number of experiences just as worth while. My forchand and backhand drives It has introduced me to people,

### DECISION CAUSES DISPUTE

#### "Scene" In National Basebali League

New York, July 11. The match between Pittsburgh dithered about in a state of light- Pirates and Chicago Cubs in the headed happiness that lasted until National Baseball League to-day pro-Dorby 158; Yorkshire 108 and 72 the next afternoon, when Dorothy duced a "scene," as a result of which Round, without an atom of respect Coach Ens and catcher Todd, of the Glamorgan 299 for 7 v. Northants. for what seemed to me the feat of Pirates, were both banished for dis-

This, however, could not prevent the Pirates from beating the Cubs

Reuter. One of the officials of the club; Cincinnati Reds defeated St. Louis

### RECENT CABLES FROM JAPAN CONFUSING THE SITUATION

### One Agency Says Event May Be Held Elsewhere

Will the 1940 Olympic Games, awarded recently by the International Olympic Committee to Japan, be held in Tokyo or not? No satisfactory answer has yet been given to this question.

Tennis

### RECREIO LOSE TO K.C.C.

#### Enjoyable Game Played In Mixed Doubles League

(By "Veritas")

doubles tennis league match yesterhad to struggle desperately hard to

save two of the - sets, and although E. C. Fincher at Mrs. Williams won all three, they owed much to the sudden switch of form A. V. Gosano that they clinched the open-

selves and went all out for their tion will be postponed, abandoned or points with an enthusiasm which one its size limited.

valuable points in the concluding drive which scored quite a few points.

Teddy Fincher was in his gayest ever, will soon make good this "Mr. G.," the official said, "of mood, and was a law unto himself deficiency." in the set against A. V. Remedios and Miss M. Ribeiro. Especially fine was newcomer to tennis, amply justified "The playing name," the official his overhead and volleying-crisp, her incluson. In the first set she explained, "of His Majesty the King confident, well-placed shots which was prominent for some beautiful found holes in the opposition defence, judged net interceptions, and in Remedios also played well, though every respect she gave considerable

not so consistent as usual. His promise. was as enthusiastic a player as you ground strokes were excellent, but he Miss Ribeiro was another good trier, erred on the volley and conceded far but she was inclined to become loose The next day Mr. G. and I took the too many points from the forecourt. in her stroke-play when the ex-The same remarks apply to Gonsálves, changes quickened. Given time to I was kept sprinting from side to whose best stroke was his backhand make her shots, she was capable of

reliable off the ground, K.C.C. were somewhat overawed her. Mr. G. is a good steady player, and stronger when the rallies were at you can depend on it that when a close quarters. E. F. Fincher pro- from the baseline for the winners, shot comes to him he'll get it back. duced many a punishing smash, and and as it was their first match to-He budgeted his energy well; his volleyed with timely judgment.

EXTREMELY PURPOSEF"L

Among the ladies one was naturally impressed with the work of Mrs. again in a pleasant glow of achieve- poseful. She was at her best in fast driving duels from the baseline, from programme to an end, and they have which position she returned most shots with interest. Miss Botelho worked nobly and runners-up.

was the pick of the Recreio players.

Cardinals 9-5.

The match between New York No other matches were played dur-

NATIONAL LEAGUE

for Cincinnati) .- Reuter.

Sweeney 2-6.

According to a Router message published yesterday, doubt is growing whether the Games can be held in Japan in 1940 owing to the restrictions against the use of iron and steel which hamper the construction of the big stadium necessary for Olympic event.

This morning a Domei cable

"The Tokyo Municipal authorities have approached Mr. W. Klingceberg, Technical Adviser to the Tokyo Olympic Organization Committee, for his advice regarding the plan of the Olympic Stadium and of other accommodation, the final draft for which is expected to be completed during the course of next month.

"Construction of the various stadiums will be commenced early in October."

To add to the confusion, a United. Press message, received this morning to feel happy about their performance from Tokyo, is to the effect that the against the K.C.C. "A" in a mixed Japanese Olympic Committee in is expected to decide before the comvisitors, and with a shade of luck ing week-end whether to continue might have snatched five. Guest preparations or to abandon the proand Mrs. Clark, K.C.C. third pair, some other country to prepare the 1940 Olympiad.

#### 1940 EXPOSITION

Tokyo, July 12. Three separate meetings will be held to-morrow by the World Fair The tennis was fairly care-free and Committee, the Railroad Executives therefore all the more enjoyable and the Cabinet to decide whether The players clearly enjoyed them- the 1940 Tokyo International Exposi-

A. V. Gosano showed spectacular the Exposition will be postponed until form in the first five games against 1941—Trailed Broaden Broaden Windle Broaden Broade

I said how flattered I felt and ask- stages of the set through lamentable but her other strokes revealed lack

Miss Silva, who is a comparative

sustaining the rallies, but the sharp If the Recrelo men were more incisive net play of the opposition Mrs. Sweeney played reliable tennis

gether, she and E. F. Fincher made. quite a sound pair. Mrs. Clark was another dependable performer from the base of the court, but was apt to be caught at her feet by falling to get right up to the net for her volleying. This match brought the K.C.C. "A"

finished third in the league table. with C.R.C. winners and U.S.R.C.

#### DETAILED SCORES

The detailed scores of the match A. V. Remedios and Miss M. Ribeiro (Recrelo) lost to E. C. Fincher and Mrs. Williams 2-6; beat A. E. P. Guest

and Mrs. Clark 6-1; lost to E. F. Fincher and Mrs. Sweeney 3-6. A. V. Gosano and Miss C. Botelho (Recreio) lost to Fincher and | Williams 4-6; drew with Guest and Clark 6-6; beat Fincher and Sweeney

Gonsalves and Miss M. Silva (Recreio) lost to Fincher and | Williams 2-6; drew with Guest and (Frey, Riggs and Myers homered Clark 6-6; lost to Fincher and

#### MUSCULAR PAIN Don't let it throw you off your game. Use Absorbine Ir. For forty years It's been a favorite of trainers and athletes in keeping muscles fit. They know Absorbine Ir. can be rubbed in, giving stimulation, relieving congestion, ending stiffness and soreness promptly. Keep a bottle handy.

For years has relieved sore munites, sprains,

bruises, cuts, insect bites and skin irritations.

Sales Azents: Muller, Maclean & Co., Inc.

### THE STANFORM OF THE STANFE RECIPE FASHIONEDS'

dashes Angostura glass Ryo Whiskoy

Crush sugar and bitters together, add lump of ice, decorate with twist of lemon peel and slice of orange using medium size glass, and stir well,---

AND

BE SURE THAT SCHENLEY'S Rye

Obtainable from

Caldbeck, Macgregor & Co., Ltd.

The second secon



Providing that I could keep myself in one piece, I was going to plug drives.

Cricket COUNTY MATCHES FINISH QUICKLY

> London, July 11. Surrey and Hampshire took only

100 (Parker 5 for 23), while Surrey without the loss of a game. knocked up 190 (Wait 6 for 80) and 46 for one.

totalled 150. Hampshire scored 125 (Welllard 6 set, and the match. for 62) and 148 for five wickets. CLOSE OF PLAY The following were the close-ofplay scores in other matches:

355 for 8 decid. Sussex 282; Essex 186 and 190 for Worcestershire 118; Gloucester 287

and 77 101 7. List a statistic line of the period with the

Surrey beat Kent at Blackheath by I made her run, and kept on maknine wickets. Kent scored 135 and ing her run. I won the first set The gallery steamed with excitement; I realised I had accomplished A fine bowling performance by the impossible, something that had Boyes who took nine wickets for 57 never been done before, and promptwas responsible for the dismissal of ly lost the next four games in a

Leicester 191 and 7/0; Lancashire the century, trounced me rudely and puting with the umpire in the seventh put me out of the tournament.

EXCITING GAME AS A In 1935 I entered the annual by 5-3: Cannes Tournament on the Riviera. In the only other match of the day,

### British Troops Ready To Leave Eire

London; July 11. British troops to-day formally handed over control of the three southern ports of Ireland to the Eire Government, in according with the recently concluded Anglo-Eire Agree-

#### LOST HIS WALLET WITH \$1,205

the Tai Law Tin Hotel, reports to French Indo-China. the police the loss of a wallet. No official send-off was given to containing \$1,205.

Theater

Quality

Movies

### **SWIMMERS** SAIL FOR SOUTH SEAS

H.K. Accounting Students' Tour

The Hongkong Accounting Students 1938 South Sens swimming tour commenced this morning when 17 mem-The British troops are returning to bers of this Society, under the England almost immediately—Reu-leadership of Messrs, M. S. Phoon, Ti Herman W. T. Shau and Teddy T. F.

The tour will take the team to the Philippine Islands, Dutch East Indies, Mr. Lee Ching-ping, residing at Straits Settlements, Malaya, Stam and

at the out of a bullon-

with a

AMENAD MILVON

-in full color

or black and white

8 mm. cor . No mm.

PROFESSIONAL RESULTS

WITH AMATEUR EASE

### Portugal's President Making Tour

Lisbon, July 11.
The President of Portugal, Marshal Carmona, left Lisbon to-day on a two month visit to Portuguese colonies.

Lisbon was beflugged when the President's steamer sailed out of the harbour, and a salute was fired from the forts as the ship passed out to-

The President is accompanied by the Colonial Minister. This is the Yip, sailed on the Tjinegara for first time Marshal Carmona has left his country on an official visit overseas,-Reuter.

were on board to wish them bonvoyage. ' Norman Lee, the Colony sprint the team but a large number of champion, is captain of the team.

friends and relatives of the swimmers

### FALKIRK'S GOOD SEASON

#### A Record Profit Of £2,907

Falkirk Football Club made a record profit last year of £2,907 17s.

This happy circumstance is revenled in the directors' report and bulance-sheet which has been issued. But there will be no dividend yet, as monles are being constantly applied John Bromwich, Adrian Quist, Len to the reduction of the heavy debt Schwartz and Harry Hopman, who which has burdened the club for is also captain and manager, will several years past.

ger, has good reason to be pleased in New York from September 9 to 17 with the balance-sheet and, in particular, the fact that since he took over the managerial reins at Falkirk he and will have about three weeks in has been able to announce a profit the United States before their at the end of each of his three years. Davis Cup match with Mexico, ar-

club amounted to £19,397. Now known. It is probable that Mexico they have been reduced £11,192. These sums include sub- match must be played in America. scribed share capital which now stands at £3,802. In the year just ended a bank overdraft of \$2,169 was wiped out.

The club's actual debt at the moment is represented in a sum of £6,070 in temporary deposit lonns, and £1,320 6s. 3d. due to sundry creditors. There is now a credit balance on the profit and loss account 22, and the Pacific West Coast Chamof £2,585 8s. 11d.

The total income last year from nll sources was £13,652 9s 8d; an increase of £938. The total expenditure was £10,744 11s 9d, a reduction of £687. The principal expenditure was £8,184 5s in respect of salarles, wages, National Insurance, travelling expenses, signing fees, subscriptions, &c. The sum of £2,319 12s. 11d. was paid in Enter-tainment Duty, while £392 17s 6d has been written off in depreciation of assets.

received from Blackpool for the transfer of left winger "Ken" Dawson, is not included in this year's balance-sheet.

signed for next season: -M'Kle, Nisbet, Shankly, Keyes, Fleming, Peat, Allan, Anderson, Tulip, Duffy, M'Kerrell, Huskie, Sharp, Bolt, M'Pherson, Sinclair, Baxendale, Trotter, M'Phee, Brown, Telfer, Macfarlone, M'Lellan, M'Lachlan, Mackrell,

and Wilson. June 16.

#### CELTIC'S FINANCES BALANCE-SHEET SHOWS PROFIT. OF £7,105

year ended April 30, 1938, and con- dition.

### Aussies To Compete In U.S. Title

Tennis Stars From Down Under Meeting Mexico On August 4-6

The Australian Davis Cup Team, compete in the American lawn tennis Tom Craig, the Brockville mana- singles championships at Forest Hills

The team left Sydney on June 24 In 1935 when Mr. Craig was appraised for August 4, 5 and 6. Where pointed, the liabilities of the Falkirk the match will be played is not yet to will decide to withdraw because the

> will be played on August 11, 12 and 13. The inter-zone final will be played on August 18, 19 and 20.
>
> In addition to playing in the hational singles championships, the Australians will take part in the doubles at Boston, beginning August pionship, at Los Angeles.—Reuter.

The North American zone final

#### Gas Use At New High

DALLAS, Tex. The Southern Gas Association in convention here heard its president, Chester L. May, reveal that domestic gas consumption reached an all-time peak in 1937. Commercial uses of gas consumption reached an all-time peak in 1937. Commercial uses of It is worth noting that the sum gas also increased during the past year, May said.

The following players have been sidering that the income from the synchton next season:—M'Kle Nice Scottish Cup was down considerably from that of recent years, the amount must be regarded as eminently satis-

The subscribed capital of the Company is £15,000, while the sum of £1,809 stands opposite sundry creditors. The amount at the credit of The annual meeting of the share- the profit and loss account, including holders was held on Thursday, this year's profits, amounts to £21,-518. The ground and stands, which have been consistently written down during recent years despite their upto-date conditions, now stand at £26,000.

The Company has also a substan-The balance-sheet issued by Celtic tial investment of £10,000 31/2 per Football Club to their shareholders Cent. War Loan, all of which points announces a profit of £7,105 for the to a very satisfactory financial con-

### Vivacious Ladies at Rehearsal



Bosides being excellent dancers, chorus girls have to be shapely and beautiful—that's why Hormes Pan is considered such a lucky man because he is dance director at RKO Radio. He is pictured here while rohearsing with three girls from the chorus working in "Vivacious Lady," Lynn Kelly, Poggy Carroll and Angela Blue. Ginger Rogers is co-starred with James Stewart in the comedy-drama with music.



IN COMFORT

by WEARING

### SHOES OF "LANEFORD" "MANFIELD"

SHOES

**SHOES** 

REPUTE

\$14.50

10% CASH DISCOUNT Mens Wear

LANE CRAWFORD'S

The House of Quality & Service





Built by

BE BIE OF CO OF BE B. B.

Since 1907 makers of Hollywood's

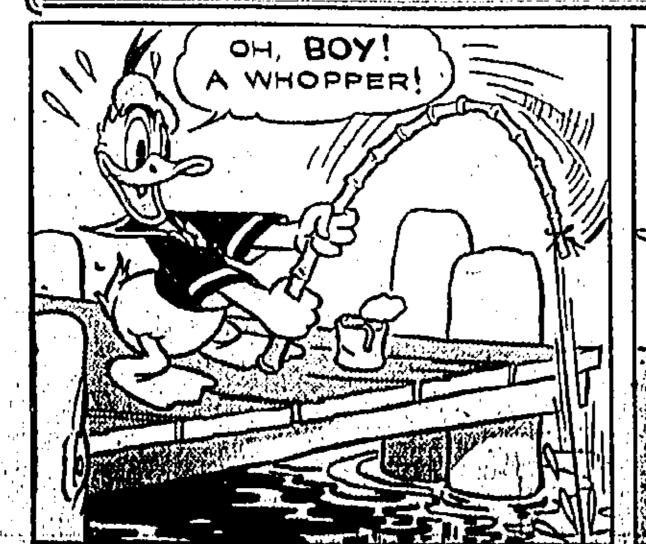
professional equipment

CALL ON US FOR A DEMONSTRATION

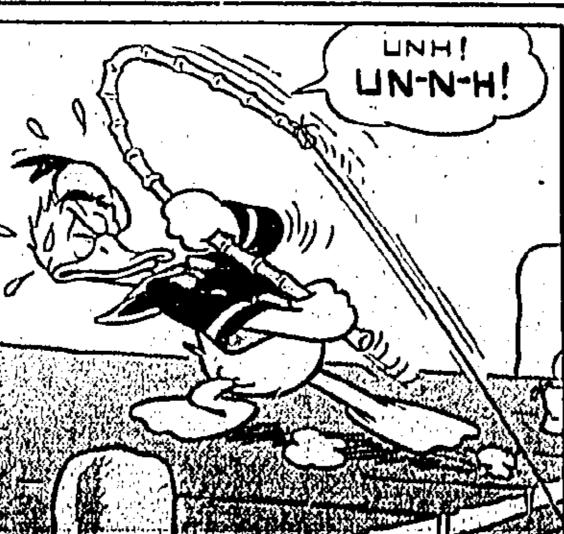
FILMODEPOT

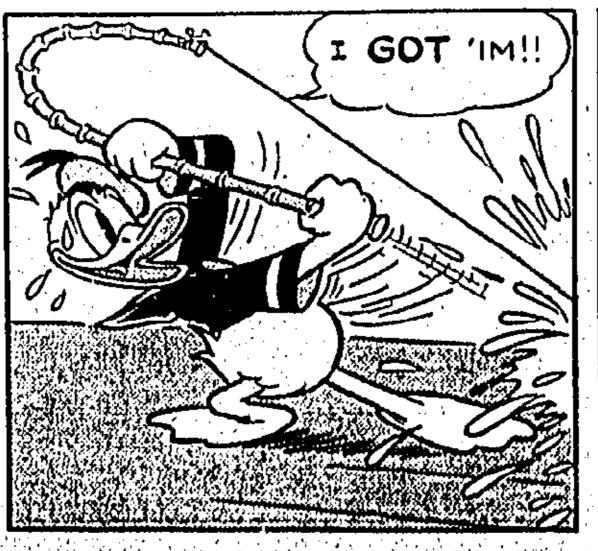
Why Bring That Up?

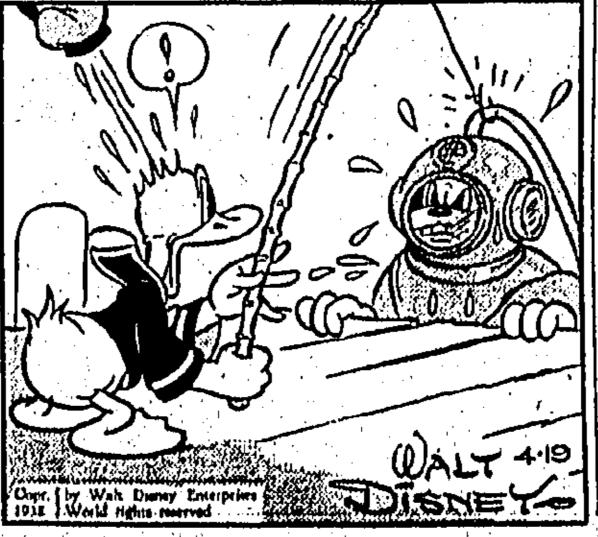
Walt Disney



3RD. FLOOR. MARINA HOUSE.







Clothing for Children, Ladies & Gentlemen Ready-to-wear Latest Styles Best Materials

> PRICES MODERATE SATISFACTION GUARANTEED



12 Drs Voeux Road Central (Beiween Lane, Crawford's and Bank of Kasi Asia)

Synbrus: It is the year 1840 and Mary, owner of the Polka Saloon in Cloudy, California, is in Monterey, on her yearly visit to Father Bienna. Sheriff Jack Ranco, who is in love with her had sent his deputies to accompany her coach but Ramerres the bandit, had outwitted them and held to the salares passent. Co Father Bioma. Sheriff Jack
Rance, who is in love with her had sent his deputies to accompany her coach but Ramerres the bandit, had outwitted them and held up the stage's passengers. However, Ramerres had not robbed Mary of her gold. In Monterey she sings at the services and the Governor invites her to his Resta. An officer comes to except her and Mary is unaware that the man is Ramerres who has stolen a "Golden Hair?" she asked.

"Yes. Hasn't anyone ever called you that he foot?"

"I—don't—think so."

There was almost relief in his voice, "That just shows you how thoughtless other people are. I'll never call you anything else. But you didn't answer my question."

The moon was a luminous lantern in the sky, so low that Mary almost felt she could reach up and touch, it. And in her breast there was a tumult that threatened to ia Ramerres who has stolen a uniform for the occasion.

Convertely 1838 by Loow's Inc.

#### Chapter Five

Completely at case, Ramerrez over-emphasis. smiled. "Not only am I to escort "I must have." He began reviewyou but I was to see that you have ing the evening worriedly. "Didn't every special attention." He added I tell you that you were the most casually. "That last was my own beautiful girl in Monterey?"

lights, "Thank you," she said trem-ulously. She'd never met a man like this. How different he was with his drawling, caressing voice and his man-of-the world poise from then, because it seemed the only Jack Rance, for instance. "How did thing to do, Ramerrez picked up you ever know me, Lieutenant his guitar and softly the music of Johnson?"

Ramerrez bowed again. "I was told to look for the most beautiful indy in Monterey and for once, his Excellency was right," Though out- warning leaned close and crushed wardly calm, there was thunder his mouth to hers, in his heart. He had given up trying to analyze the impulse that had over her and her lips seemed to ted him into this daring masquer- take flame. Then she pulled back ade. To Mosquito, he had merely and suddenly her hand shot out and

was a tumult that threatened to burst its bonds. "I was thinking about—a crazy carriage ride — a white sandy beach, music, starstoo bad." she ended abruptly.
He sat up. "Why? Did I for\_et

anything?" "Not a thing," she retorted with

"Several times. The trouble with Dospite herself, Mary felt her all those beautiful things you've color rise. His smile was dizzy-said," she returned slowly, "is that ing and the lobby was a blur of you've told them too often before." "Nover!"

"Mover?" "Well-hardly ever." They both laughed at that an 1 "Benorita" was wasted on the evo-

"It's beautiful," Mary broathed. "So are you," he said and without

mid cryptically, "We are going to slapped him square across the Monterey to put the beautiful, im- check. Whirling, she ran to the

"Si Senor, we ride," said



#### Chapter Six

live in. These bandits must go, She laughed and stretched her especially Ramerrez."

to get Ramerrez." Tobler grinned at him. "Because handsome Lieutenant. he stopped the girl's coach?" "Yeh," Ranco barked, "and hold my men prisoner for two days. And Mexican dress, was at this moment

if I ever get my hands on him, I'll lazying away some hours in a small make him pay for that." "How many men will you need his hand, he held a poster, offering to go after him, Sheriff?" McCal- ten thousand dollars reward for

Ranco's eyes narrowed. "There's "You see, MI Capitan," Mosquito only one Ramerrez, isn't there? Besides, I'm not going after him." He give you a raise. You are worth took a long pull on his eight. "I'm twice as much to them. By Gollies, going to make him come to me." everybody in California they look

with a little white fence around n if I get him." He came a step closer. "How would this sound, Girl? The Honorable and Mrs. Jack Rance." . She was allent.

"Well, haven't you made up your Her answer came from the troub-led depths of her being. "Jack," she said huskily, "you don't have to make up your mind to things like that. Your heart does it for

"Well, you just may the right word Girl and I won't ask you if it came from your heart or your mind."

Her lips began to tremble and her eyes were wide with pleading. "You don't mean that Jack. You wouldn't want me if I didn't mean it and you know it."

life Rance felt uncertain. Maybe It was just a week after Mary manding it. Maybe a man had to had returned to Cloudy that Sheriff have something else to offer a girl Jack Ranco sat in his office one besides security and a good name.
day, conferring with a group of four men.
"Our duty is plain, Sheriff," MeCallum was stating positively. "The
State must be made a safe place to
"What do you think, Girl?"

arms wide to the sky. "Well, if you Ranco's mouth was a thin line. must know I think I'd say it's "The state's a big place rentlemen about time I got back to the and I'm only the Sheriff of Man-Polka." Maybe there, if the bar zanita county but I sure would like | wasn't too crowded, she could go back to her day-dreams about the

As it happened, the "handsome licutement," garbed again in his canyon near the bandit camp. In



After that, it had been fairly easy, Mosquito, fast asleep. Jumping in waying an unsuspecting officer, following him to his room, stealing carriage joited and as Mosquito his uniform and then leaving the fell to the ground, she rode off into man there, bound hand and foot. | the night. Yes, easy, up to that point but The Patio at the Governor's now he found every pulsebent Ranch was filled with small clusquickening to this slim girl's lovely ters of guests excitedly discussing oyes and the most difficult thing of the event of the evening—the dis-all was to refrain from taking her appearance of the young American in his arms and crushing her close girl. Ignoring them all, Mary in his embrace.

"Shall we go?" he asked. "Our for the Governor. Then in a rush carriages await."

"Carriages?" "Three of them," Remerrez assured her expansively. "Who's going with us?" Mary come a deadly bore, wrung his asked puzzled.

lt. You see that first carriage? It's "He did."
closed and stuffy and the horse, The Governor's eyes were dispoor fellow, is old and tired." He tinctly a-twinkle, "I think I under-

the plaza and then-the Governor's A moment later a murmur ran manslon."

with his mood. "And the third car- Governor said as the music of the

along the Embarcadero and yet- snatching the lace headdresses from they are very serialble." He drew the girl's heads.

In the silence Mary tasted the ant Johnson stood before her. scent of flowers and the challenging beauty of this moment. "The asked easily. Governor's Rancho?" she anked.

"In time." "Sounds like a dare."

She broke into laughter. "You're nover forget you." Then his voice wrong, Lieutenant. It was," dropped. "Will you forgive mo?"

Their progress through the town took them through narrow streets crowded with gay celebrants. Here a Mexican string quartet played on the sidewalk before the Cantina. There a feative group danced with abandon, joy urging their feet to a faster and ever madder tempo. Through it all, Mary laughed and chattered and sang by turn feeting as if a new world had considered happiness that had no end and no beginning. Finally, though, the carriage stopped and she was borne in Ramorrez strong arms to a tree-fringed knoll where the surf broke.

dashed in the door, making straight of words she told him what had happened.

The Governor, a man to whom the formalities had long since behands in simulated despair although "No one." Ramarrez spoke quite he was secretly intrigued by the seriously. "But you see I'm faced whole story. "I can't understand with a very serious problem and it, my dear. You mean he actually you're the only one who can solve took you off?"

said, warningly, "he'd probably take stand. But you'll have to forgive us straight to the governor's man- these young officers, my dear. They're may blades. In fact," he Mary smiled as the plot dawned said waggishly, appraising her with on her.

"Now the second herse is a year or so younger I'd say but," he considered, "no imagination. Oh, he might take a turn or two around side and introduced her.

over the place... Giggling inwardly, Mary fell in "It's the Mariachi, my dear," the ringe?"

Ramerrez was practically gleating at the third conch. "Ah, Benorita, this is the Carnival Carriage. The borses are young and reckless."

His voice throbbed. "They like the narrow, crowded little streets. They prance to the music from the gay cantings. They gallop with the wind along the Embarcadero and yet—

Governor said as the music of the marimba band rose insidiously to her ears. Mary stared, dazzled. Through the patic arches, came a number of caballeros astride their horses. Each man's arms encircled a girl. Then the dance began. The girls slipped to the floor and as they stopped high, the caballeros snapped their long whips at them, snatching the lace headdresses from

his words out. "They know enough! Mary walked to the balcony and to stop at Cypress Point where the irresistibly the song mounted within night is quiet and the stars are her and flowed from her lips. And then suddenly, she stopped. Lieuten-"Remember mo?" Ramorres

She grinned. "I see you remembor mo."

He stroked his check wryly. "I'll His eyes flow wide. Then, quickly, as if she might change her mind
he lifted her into the coach, "All
right driver," he called flamboyantily, "we ride!" and they were off.
The driver turned. It was Mosquito. He grinned. "Si, Senor, we a land made musical and gilded
ride."

Their programs through the term

Then, brushing aside their exclam- for you. What been success you ations he outlined his plan. Yester- are." He peered at the silent Ram-day Ramerrez had again held errez. "What's wrong weeth you up the ceach only to find that it lately, MI Capitan?" carried no gold. Lem, the driver, proceeding on his, Rance's instructions, had then casually dropped the information that the gold was being coaches these week and get no gold

Mr. Ramerrez will be paying us a couldn't keep his mind on anything, visit soon. All we have to do in He would start out thinking of one recognize him and be ready for thing and end up thinking of anhim." Walking down the path toward the thicket, he called solely,
"Mary. Where are you?" He lied
seen her heading in this direction who had been drunk a long time on her donkey. She must be some and yet he had had no wine. "I where around. Not far off, Mary reclined on the signedly.

grass, revelling in the peacefulness. Mosquito squinted at him. "You of the sylvan glen and the murmur fire not seek, Mi Capitan. You are of the nearby waterfall. Monterey in love." and everything that had happened "Love! I'm ashamed of you, Mosthere, seemed like a dream new but quite. Even know I'm too smart to still, there was no harm in think- fall in love." ing about it, calling up each last "I don't know," Mosquito said exciting detail.

She had been describing it all to Sonora. Carrambs, I have cot so Alabama and he had listened avidbad that I walk around weeth my ly. Now she reviewed it to herself boots on my head and sold rere on for the tenth time. It had been so my feet. clogant

guilt. Ranco regarded her with a disquieting interest. "You know, Girl, you've been hard to find-since you came back from Monterey." "I-I hadn't noticed it."

things, too. Mary ilushed. "For instance?"
"I talked to you for five minutes

word I said. The boys are com- as if it were in a strong gale. He plainin' about it too. Trinidad said jumped up. This was ridiculous. It ho naked you for two fingers or was time he got back to business. ryo and you handed him a quart Quickly, he reviewed the plan he of gin."

He don't fight so much." Ranco lips softened into a smile. She was so small and delicate-like -and quick on the trigger too, if I close the shutter of that side you didn't handle her right. Well, window in the Polka that will be

you didn't handle her right. Well, maybe he'd just been imagining things. "Girl, what did that fellow Ramerrez look like? Would you know bim if you saw him again?"

Hor straight brows drew together and she answered hurriedly, glad that Rance had changed the subject. "I'm afraid not, Jack. Ho had his face mostly severed. But I could tell by his lingo that he's elther Spanish or Mexican. Why?"

"I'm goin' to get him." His words were sinceated. "Two given orders that all gold from the mines stays in Cloudy. We'll keep it at the Polka and whom Ramerrez discovers there's no gold coming out—and you spread it around that you've got more than Wells-Engo could carry in a month—I think he'll be interested chough to want to find it."

She looked at him proudly. Gee, Jack had enough brains for ten men. This Ramerrez was up against plenty if he really bad the nerved to come to Cloudy. "And that's where you come in?"

"Yah." Rance's eyes were gasing into the distance ds if his thoughts were deep and weighty. "And the boys sort of promised me California."

I close the able of hat side window in the Polka that will be the signal for Pedro had his men to come in and join me. Mosquito, you know what to do?"

"Bl. Capitan. I ride into the two. Mosquito, jour know what to do?"

"Bl. Capitan. I ride into the own. I am Ramerrez. Then when the posse chase me, you give signal. Carramba, you and Pedro get the gold and we are all rich."

"All right Mosquito, let's get to went to die just yet."

"Yes, and Mi Capitan, when we get to work, you forget the Senor."

"Forget her?" Ramerres said caimly. "I never even think of her."

Then, mounting his horse he looked up at the sky and murmured, "I wonder where she lives."

(Though Ramerres is unaware of the fact, he is soon to meet and point the fact that he is not in officer's uniform? Read former, you's first like in the signal."

"And," Rance said levelly, as he picked up his hat and strolled to the door, "If I don't miss my guess, what's the matter with me." He guess I must be sick." he said re-

coyly. "I fall in love once - in

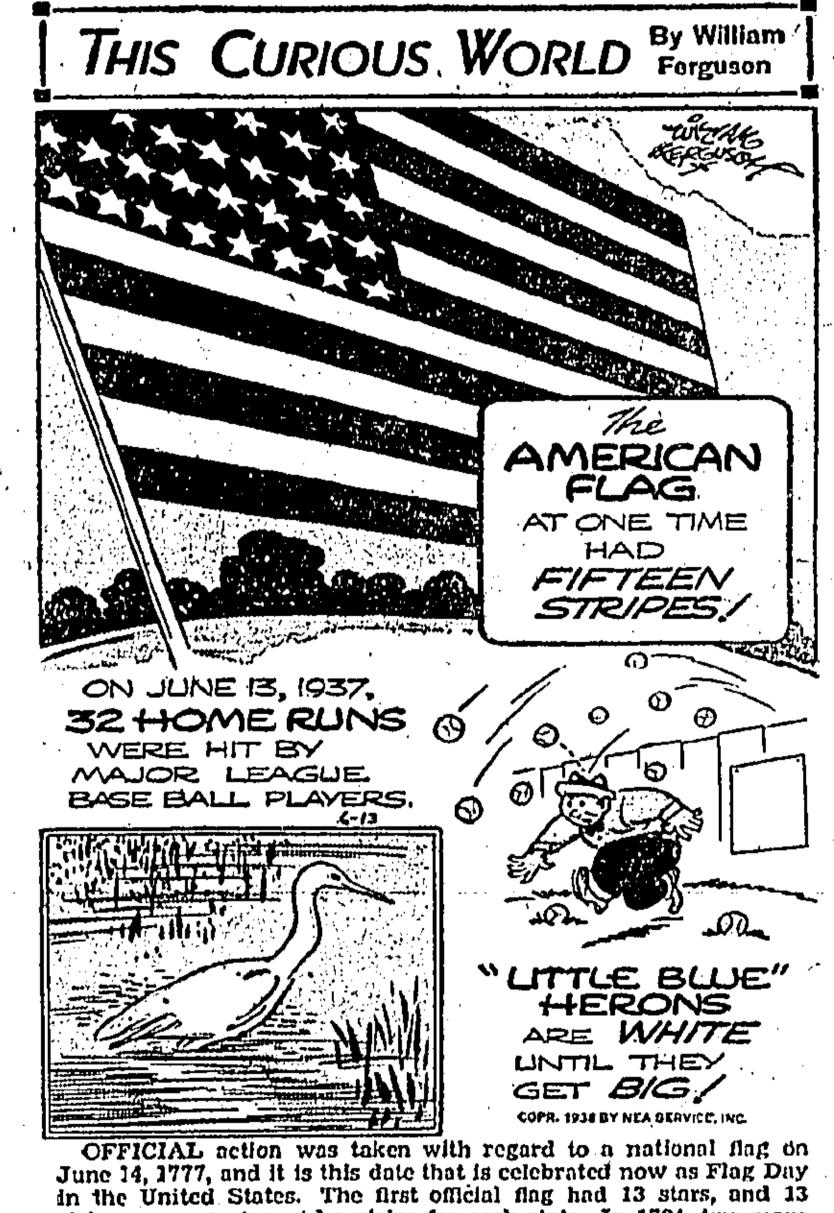
"You theenk you're not in love." "Mary," came Rance's voice again Mosquito scoffed. "Wait till your and as he appeared she sprang to hear her name. Your hand she her feet with almost a feeling of shake like a leaf in wind." Ramorrez darted him a disdain-ful look and put out his hand. "All

right. Go ahead." "Senorita Golden Hair." Ramorrez looked down at his "I have," Rance said persistently. in a very superior way. "Perfectly "And I've noticed some other still. See how wrong you are?" "You theonk so?" Mosquito howled. "Take look at other hand."

Stunned, Ramerrez looked, In last night and you didn't hear a truth, his other hand was trembling had outlined the evening before, for An impish dimple flickered in her holding up the Polka Salcon in cheek. "Well, gin's better for him. Cloudy. He himself, dressed inconspicuously as a traveller, would go into the place alone.

"Now remember," he said, "when





stripes . . , a star and a stripe for each state. In 1794, two more stars and stripes were added, to take care of additional states. Later on the flag was changed back to 13 stripes, with a star for each-

Don't Take Drastic Drugs Your kidneys have nine million tiny Your kidneys have nine million thry tubes or filters which are endangered by neglect or drastic, irritating druga. Bewarel If Kidney trouble or Bladder weakness makes you suffer from Getting Up Nights, Leg Pains, Nervousness, Dizziness, Stiffness, Ithoumatism, Lumbago, Circles Under Eyes, Swollen Ankles, Neuralgia, Burning, Itching, Smarting, Acidity or Less of Vigour, don't doiny. Try the Doctor's new discovery called Cystex (Siss-tex), Soothes, tones, cleans, and heals sick kidneys. Starts work in 16 minutes. Brings new health, youth and vitality in 48 hours. Cystex costs little and is guaranteed to end your troubles in 8 days or money back. At all chemists.

#### CONSIGNEES' NOTICE.

8 days or money back. At all chemists.

SERVICES CONTRACTUELS DES MESSAGERIES MARITIMES.

Steamship

"JEAN LABORDE" No. 17 A/38

Bringing Cargo, from Marseilles via ports etc., arrived Hongkong on Saturday, 9th July, 1938. Consignees are hereby informed that their goods with the exception of Opium, Treasure and Valuables are being landed and stored into the Godowns of the Hongkong Kowloon Wharf and Godown Co. Ltd., Kowloon, whence delivery may be obtained immediately after landing. All claims must be sent in to me on

or befor 20th July, 1938, or they will not be recognized. Damaged Packages will be examined by the Company's Surveyor Messrs. Goddard and Douglas in the presence of the Consignees at 10.00 a.m. on Friday, 15th July, 1938. Consignees must have a Revenue Officer in attendance when any duti-

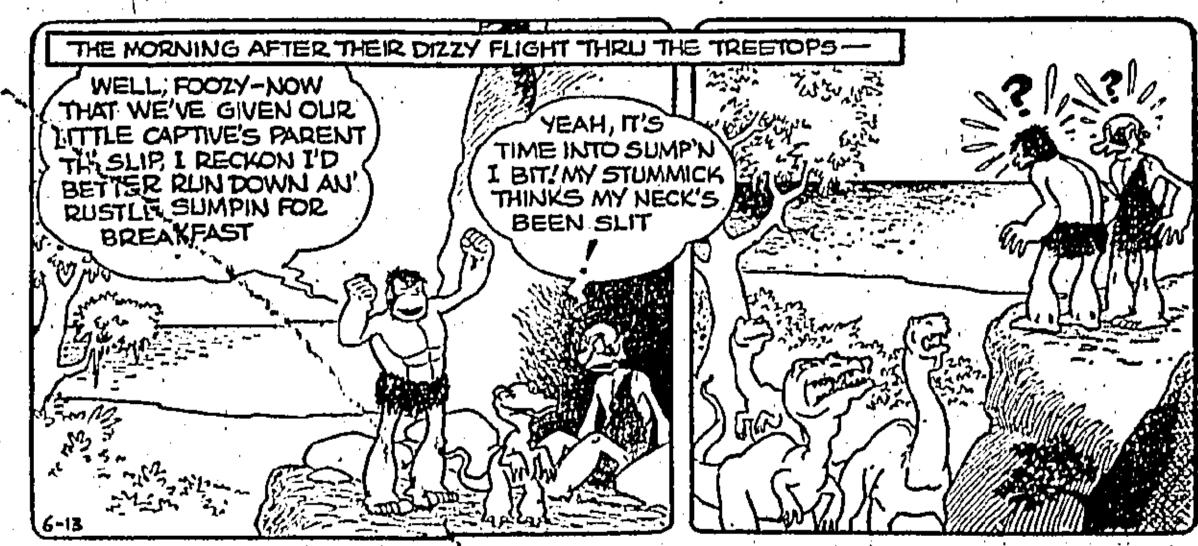
able goods are examined by the Company's Surveyors. No Fire Insurance will be effected

by us in any case whatever. R. OHL. Agent.

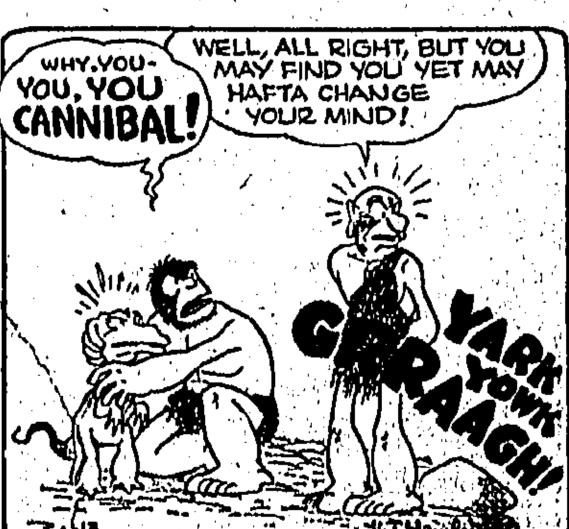
### ALLEY OOP

By Vincent Hamlin

Hongkong, 9th July, 1938.







ZOO GOATS

A 'STORM'

THE goats were friendly enough

but it seemed as if

wanted the seat all

to herself at the re-

opening of the Children's Zoo at

Regent's Park. Right,

Teddy Kennedy, son

of the United States

Ámbassadot, who

took part in the

opening ceremony,

received one of

Dean's toy animals

little visitor

RAISE





Pretty Janet Shock of Dayton, O., found she had to pay a price for becoming the first co-ed to participate in Ohlo intercollegiate athletics. Miss Shock, one of the state's best feminine golfers, won nine of 10 matches against male competition while playing for Dennison University this spring, and is shown about to be initiated into the Dennison Varsity "D" Association. Wielding the paddles are Paul Welsh, left, and Bob Gehrandt.

The pony that broke the ranks

when the animals paraded for

the opening of the Children's Zoo.

#### BANKS

HONGRONG AND SHANGHAI BANKING CORPORATION.

Authorised Capital ...... \$50,000,000 Issued and Fully Pald-up .... \$20,000,000 leserve Funds:-Sterling ...... £ 6,500,000 Hongkong Currency Reserve \$10,000.000

Reserve Liability of Proprietors \$20,000 35

HEAD OFFICE:—HONGKONG.

BOARD OF DIRECTORS:— T. E. Pearce, Esq., Chairman. Hon. Mr. J. J. Paterson.

Deputy Chairman. ousfield, Esq. J. R. Masson, Esq. A. H. Compton, Esq. G. Miskin, Esq. Hon. Mr. S. H. Dodwell K. S. Morrison, Esq. M. T. Johnson, Esq. Hon. Mr. A. L. Shields D. C. Edmondston, Esq., Acting Chief Manager.

BRANCHES:-LONDON BANGKOK MALACCA AIVATAB MANILA MUAR (JOHORE) BOMBAY CALCUTTA MUKDEN NEW YORK CHEFOU COLOMBO PEIPING PENANG DAIREN -RANGOON 4,00CHOM SAIGON SAN FRANCISCO HAIPHONG HAMBURG SHANGHAL HANKOW HARBIN HONGKEW SINGAPORE SOURABAYA SUNGEI PATANI iLOILO SWATOW

KOWLOON

KUALA LUMPUR Current Accounts opened in Local Curcency and Fixed Deposits received for one year or shorter periods in Local and other currencies on terms which will be quoted on application.

ALSO up to date SAFE DEPOSIT BOXES in various sizes TO LET. Hongkong, 2nd May, 1938.

HONGKONG BAVINGS BANK.

The Business of the above Bank is smiles after their conducted by the Hongkong and Shang-hal Banking Corporation. Rules may be obtained on application.

FOR THE HONGKONG AND SHANGHAL BANKING CORPORATION. D. C. EDMONDSTON,

Acting Chief Manager.

THE CHARTERED BANK OF INDIA, AUSTRALIA & CHINA.

Hongkong, 2nd May, 1938.

Incorporated by Royal Charter 1251 HEAD OFFICE:-LONDON. 32 Bishopsgate E.C.1.

MANCHESTER BRANCH:

71 Mosley St., Manchester.				
AGEN	CIES AND B	LANCHES:		
Alor Star	Ipoh	Saigon		
Amritsar	Ilollo	Seremban		
Bangkok	Karachi	Shanghai '		
Datovia	Klang	Singapore		
Bombay	Kobe	Bitlawan		
Calcutta	Kuala	Bouraba <b>ya</b>		
Canton	Lumpur	Taiping		
Cawnpore	Kuching	Tientsin		
Cebu	Madras	Tongkah		
Colombo	Manila	(Bhukot) 🚓		
Delhi	Medan	Tsingteo		
Halphong	New York	Yokohama		
Hamburg	Pelping	Zambosngs		
Hankow	(Poking)			

Hongkong Rangoon Foreign Exchange and General Banaing business transacted.

Current Accounts opened and Fixed Deposits received for one year or shorted application. The Bank's Head Office in London undertakes Executor & Trustee business

Tax overpaid, on terms which may be ascertained at any of its Agencies & D. J. GILMORE, Acting Manager, Hongkong, 1st June, 1938.

and claims recovery of British Incom-

### STERMSHIPS - HOTELS - - RAILWAYS - EXPRESS

BERTHING PLANS FOR 1939 ARE OPEN MAKE BOOKINGS EARLY-to secure accommodation desired

#### TO CANADA, UNITED STATES and EUROPE

via Shanghai, Kobe & Yokohama

EMPRESS OF JAPAN via Honolulu ......... Noon, Fri., July 22. EMPRESS OF CANADA via Honolulu .... Noon, Thurs., Aug. 18. 

Air-conditioned equipment on C.P.R. Trans-Continental Trains. Frequent Canadian Pacific Atlantic sailings to European Ports.

#### TO MANILA

### BARBER-WILHELMSEN

Monthly Service to

#### BOSTON AND NEW YORK

via LOS ANGELES & PANAMA CANAL PORTS

also taking cargo on through Bills of Lading for West Indies ports, Rio de Janeiro, Santos, Rio Grande do Sol Buenos Aires, South America.

**NEXT SAILING:**—

### M.S. "TAL YANG"

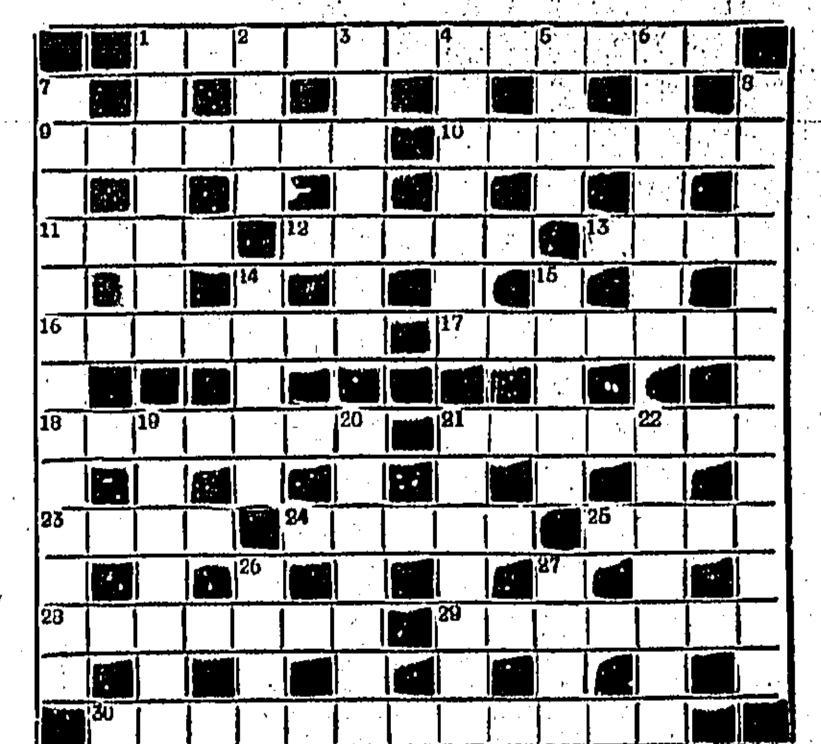
23rd July

DODWELL & CO., LTD.

Hongkong Bank Bldg.

Telephone 28021.

### **CROSSWORDS**



#### ACROSS

Would this part of a proverb stop an increase of rent? (three words-6, 2, 4). 9 Epithet for a Southern Scot (7).

10 What is this one consumes at the latter part (7).

11 This cricketer does not like to commit himself (4).

12 A bit of a dust up (5). 13 Fire or water can make it (4). 16 Not good feeling, and not feeling good at either end (7). 17 What makes a colour cedo is

ordered (7). 18 Not a straight-forward occupa- 22 An equal, and the end is equally tion in the workshop (7). 21 Hat decoration that is enough to give a piper a pain (7).

23 Poker features it reversed, and this provides the fire (4). 24 Renown for many in a sanguinary setting (5). 25 Among many in help (4).

28 There's variety of crime in this

part of the world (7). 29 Head adornment also in the dandy (7) 🐍 30 Including, of course, roundabout ways of amusing oneself (four words—3, 2, 3, 4).

DOWN 1 Wherein trunks can be dismembered without the police

interfering (7).

2 Flighty confession from the East (4).

3 A willing addition (7): 4 It looks as it Cape Wrath ought really to be in this country (7): 5'A colloquial attraction for the better (4). 6 Anarchy (two words-3, 4).

7 After this effort there was no report (four words—5, 2, 3, 3).

8 A "shocker" for the errand boy diversion (two words—5, 8). 14 As far as is possible (5). 15 More than humbug, but scarcely

sufficient (5). 19 Our Dean composes a poem (7). 20 Bitterness makes a brave start

21 Reverse island blow for a story

nonta, (7). 20 A mixture of oils (4). 27 A copper-coloured maid (4). XESTERDAY'S SOLUTION

UPSANDOWNS THE OWNER OF NEEDS TEBUNGEGRAVELEB O MILES REALIDED BET BOLITAR YMOFFSET OUTCOMFOFFSIDE PARTED ANTERIOR IA BEEFERN DE I BECER

### from Professor Julian Huxley as a souvenir.

**TELEPHONE 30291** († Cargo only)

SPECIAL CALL AT BOMBAY

en route to European poris

San Francisco via Japan Ports & Honolulu Tatuta Maru (from Kobe) 9th Aug. Scattle & Vancouver (Starts from Kobe)

Hikawa Maru ..... Mon., 18th July New York via Panama †Nagara Maru (From Kobe) 26th July South America (West Coast) via Japan, Honolulu, Hilo, Los Angeles, Mexico & Panama †Atago Maru (From Kobe) 3rd Aug. Helyo Maru ...... 18th Aug.

London, Marsoilles, Antworp & Rottordam Hakozaki Maru ..... 16th July Suwa Maru ...... 30th July Terukuni Maru ..... 12th Aug. Sydney & Melbourne via Saigon, Madan, Salamau, Rabaul

\*\*M.V. "Neptuna" ...... Tues., 26th July Bombay via Singapore & Colombo †Kunishima Maru ...... Tues., 26th July Kobo & Yokohama

Hakusan Maru (via K'lung, S'hai) 14th July Kamo Maru (Nagasaki Direct) 19th July Haruna Maru (via S'hai) . 30th July General Passenger Agents in the Orient for the

CUNARD WHITE STAR LINE \* BURNS PHILIP LINE Gibb, Livingston & Co., Ltd)





Bride and groom exchange happy graph was taken after a recent London wedding.

### SWEDISH FAST ASIATIC

SERVICE OF FAST MOTOR VESSELS

しぶん ひんちょうけいきん

(with limited, but exceptionally good passenger accommodation) TO PORT SUDAN, PORT SAID, ALGIERS, ORAN, CASABLANCA, ANTWERP, ROTTERDAM, (AMSTERDAM) HAMBURG, COPENHA-GEN. OSLO, GOTHENBURG and other SCANDINAVIAN PORTS **HOMEWARDS to:** 

M.V. "NIPPON" sailing about ....................... 27th Aug. MLV. "NINGPO" OUTWARDS to: Yokohama, Kobe & Osaka. 17th July. M.V. "NINGPO" PASSAGE FARES TO LONDON OR ANTWERP. MLV. "NIPPON", M.V. "NINGPO"-1st Class ...... £58.10.0 Cabin de Luxe ..... £64.0.0.

Agents: GILMAN & CO., LTD. Hongkong. Phone: 30906.

Phone: 11495.

G. E. HUXGEN. Canton.

FINAL SHOWINGS TO-DAY • SPECIAL TIMES AT 2.00, 4.30, 7.10 & 9.35 P.M. 3 PRIZE WINNERS IN I GREAT PICTURE!



DAILY

M.C.M. Picture with Frank Morgan - Robert Young - Edna May Oliver



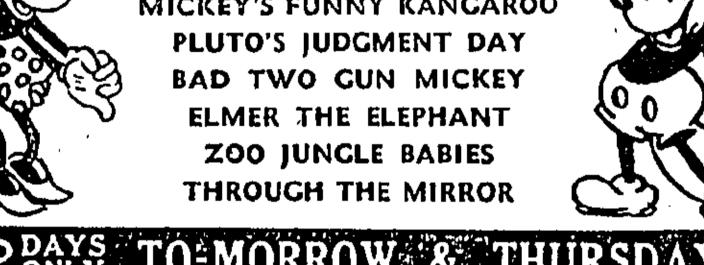
FLEMING ROAD

FOR TO-DAY ONLY DISNEY'S FUNNIEST CREATIONS

AN ALL STAR SPECIAL MICKEY MOUSE PROGRAMME Here's novel entertainment, an entire show of the best of animated cartoon productions that made the whole world rock with laughter.

BABES IN THE WOODS

with all the funny dwarfs MICKEY'S FUNNY KANGAROO PLUTO'S JUDGMENT DAY



A MIRTH AVALANCHE AND A TORNADO OF LAUGHS A cataclysm of glee - call it what you like - this



20c:-30c ● EVENINGS: 20c.-30c.-50c.-70c. €



• TO-DAY, ONE DAY ONLY! • RETURN OF A GAY AND MERRY "OLD FAVOURITE"!



TO-MORROW, ONE DAY ONLY "LAUREL AND HARDY ALL COMEDY PROGRAMME" A variety programme of the best comedies! Metro-Coldwyn-Mayer Pictures

### **BORODIN BACK** IN CHINA

Says Japanese Report

Tokyo, July 12. man" of China and virtual! dictator of the country during! ing to a Domei message.

Borodin was called to Canton from Moscow by Dr. Sun Ynt-sen in 1923. and acted as Chlef Political Adviser to the Kuomintang until he was forced to flee by Generalissimo Chiang Kai-shek in 1927.

Hankow on July 9, presumably to week, an increase of 33.

in China as military adviser with is the first Japanese victim. conversations with Generalissimo Reuter. Chiang Kai-shek may have farreaching effects.-Trans-Occan.

Borodin, in 1923, was responsible for converting the Kuomintung from a purely nationalistic movement into militant social - revolutionary movement. Under his tutelage, Bluecher was training Chinese cadets at the Whampoa Military Academy, Chinese generals were taking T graduate courses at Moscow's war colleges and preparations were proceeding for the organisation of Soviets throughout China. Early in 1927 Borodin became the real power In China. He was looked upon as the sole author of every move, decree and policy of the Hankow Government. The right wing of the Kuo-Borodin and his retinue fled back to a few feet of the prison walls. Soviet Russia.

#### **NEW SLOOP** FOR MACAO

Macao, July 9. The Portuguese sloop Goncald Velho stationed at Macao just now, will be relieved shortly by her sister ship the Goncalves Zarco, which has been ordered to proceed from Portuguese East Africa to Macao, calling districts, but ensualties were slight break up the crowd.—Reuter, at Portuguese India and Timor on the

The Goncalo Velho has been in Macao since the beginning of the present troubles in the East, being sent out from Lisbon immediately after it was thought that the presence of a sloop would be required in Macao. The Goncalo Velho was subsequently joined by the Bartholomeu Dias, but the latter vessel returned to Portugal some two months ago .--Our Own Correspondent,

### Governor Of Straits To Visit N.E.I.

Singapore, July 11. Much interest has been aroused by the report that Sir Shenton Thomas, Governor of the Straits Settlements, is visiting Batavia later this year.

Importance is attached to the reported visit in view of talk about Angle-Dutch co-operation in defence, following the recent visit to the Netherlands East Indies of Lord Gowrle, the Governor-General of Australia. -Reuter.

### **CHOLERA** GAINS IN HONGKONG, SHANGHAI

Eighteen Cases In 24 Hours Here

cholera discovered in Victoria, the early days of the Republic, the 24 hours ending midnight, has arrived in Hankow, accord- July 11. This brings the total turmoil. of cholera victims to 119 during the present season.

SHANGHAI SUFFERS

Shanghai, July 12. doubled during the past week, during helped police and marines to track which 67 victims have perished. After eleven years exile. Domei The Health Department also rereports that he arrived secretly in veals 366 new cases during the past

Marshal Bluecher, who was also was taken to isolation yesterday. She Borodin, is believed to be arriving. Three cases of typhoid have in Hankow in the near future. The also been reported from Hongkew .--

vincial Gaol, near the Government of Commons to-day. minting, led by Chiang Kal-shek, Offices in the north-east part of the grew alarmed, and led a revolt city, narrowly escaped death from against the Russian influence, several bombs, which dropped within the High Commissioners, there had

> the prison were demolished. The Wongsha North station and the terminus of the Canton-Hankow Rallway also suffered. Three-locomotives were badly damaged at the terminus, and large sections of the

track were torn up. A number of civilian houses were were doing everything feasible to demolished in the area and a pas- restore law and order. senger train at the station, waiting to Marines from the battle-cruiser depart for Hankow, narrowly Repulse had charged and dispersed escaped destruction. The locomotive an Arab crowd which was stoning of the train was damaged. Pas- the police in the eastern quarter of sengers took refuge in dugouts.

as the majority of the huts were evacuated.—Reacter.

### "Everybody All Right"

New York, July 11. The National Broadcasting Corporation radio has established a fliers, headed by Howard Hughes, now between Paris and Moscow. Hughes replied: "Everybody all right."-Reuter.

### HAIFA IN STATE OF TURMOIL

Jews Killed As Terrorists Strike

Haifa, July 11. Five bombs, thrown in the There were 18 new cases of eastern quarter of the city in the course of an hour, wounded Kowloon and the harbour during several Jewish factory hands and reduced Haifa to a state of

> Busloads of Jows were also attacked by rifle fire, and one man was stabbed to death.

Searchlights from H.M.S. Repulse Shanghai's cholern death rate has playing on the slopes of Mt. Carmet down the gunmen.

F. V. Tobias, a former Jewish THURSDAY resident of Cardiff, died in hospital pave the way for conversations | Despite the discouraging figures, following stabbing and stoning by between Generalissimo Chiang Kai- there is no slackening of the efforts Arabs. Three other Jews were killshek and Marshal Bluecher, leader of the authorities in the Settlement ed, and a third, in addition to the two of the Soviet Military forces in the and French Concession in preventive mentioned above, was stabbed, during the day. Two of the dead were A Japanese woman in Hongkew victims of a bomb explosion.—Reuter.

#### ARRESTS MADE

Jerusalem, July 11. New bomb outrages occurred throughout Palestine last night.

A bomb thrown at a Haifa bus occupied by Jews wounded 12 occupants, seven of them critically. Another bomb failed to explode, but wo bombs thrown in the streets de-

Three perpetrators of the bombing of the street in front of the fashion-Damage able King David Hotel have been arrested.—Trans-Ocean.

#### POSITION EXPLAINED

London, July 11. Mr. Malcolm MacDonald, Secretary Canton, July 12. of State for the Colonies, outlined The thousand inmates of the Pro- the Palestine situation in the House

According to latest messages from been further incidents at Haifa and Scores of civilian houses around Jerusalem, but no new incidents at Jaffa and Tel-a Viv.

> Tension persisted, however, in all four cities, and the curfew was still

being enforced. The Colonial Secretary expressed his satisfaction that the authorities

Haifn, after warning shots, fled into Bombs fell in the Wongsha slum the air by the police, had failed to

### To Voyage In Stratosphere

New York, July 11.
The National Geographic Society announces that a trio of Polish contact with the round-the-world scientist-aviators under the leadership of Captain Zbigniew Burzynski. and under the auspices of the Polish Army, will seek to create a new stratosphere record in September. The world's largest balloon is now under construction on the slopes of Tatry Mountains, in south-western Poland.—United Press.

#### PANAY FILM WINS AWARD

New York, July 11. The National Headliners Club has awarded the plaque for the outstanding motion picture news-reel achievement of year ending June 1, 1938 to Norman Alley, the Universal cameraman, for his pictures of the bombing and sinking of the U.S.S. Panay.

U.S.S. Panay was sunk in the Yang-tse in December by Japanese bombers.-United Press.

DESIGNED FOR
GORDON'S

EVERY STYLE IN OUR COLLECTION IS UP TO THE MINUTE - NOT ONLY WILL YOU FIND COMFORT IN THEM, BUT REAL AND LASTING WEAR.

KAYAMALLY BLDG.

# 

TO-DAY & TO-MORROW

A MERCILESS SATIRE ON BRESENT-DAY POLITICS .. WITH WOMEN'S WILES GARNERING THE NATION'S VOTES!

A Com k edy Knockout-With A Capital Kay! **KAY FRANCIS** FirstLady with PRESTON FOSTER - ANITA LOUISE - WALTER CONNOR

A Paramount

SYLVIA SIDNEY - GEORGE RAFT



TO-DAY & TO-MORROW • He Took The Crooked Road From The Slums To Riches . . . Yet He Was The Straightest Shooter Of Them All!



THURSDAY

GEORGE RAFT - SYLVIA SIDNEY

A Paramount Picture

HANKOW ROAD KOWLOON



TO - MORROW MGM Picture

STAN LAUREL - OLIVER HARDY "BABES IN TOYLAND"

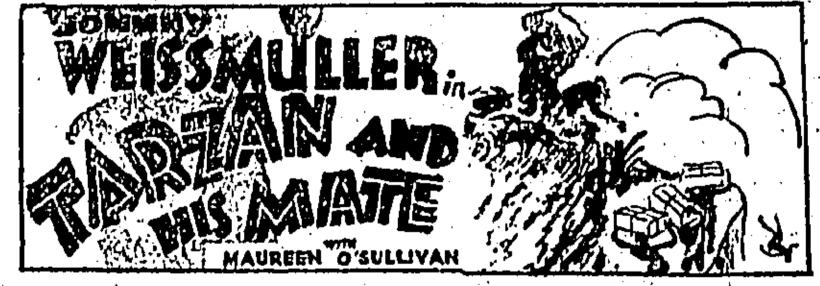
DAILY AT 2.30, 5.15, 7.20 & 9.30 P.M. PRICES: 35 cts. - 45 cts. - 55 cts.

CENTRAL

QUEEN'S RD. CENTRAL: CAR PARK — JERVOIS STREET

Take Bus No. 4 or 5 going west, 3 min. from stop opposite Queen's

TO-DAY ONLY



TO-MORROW: JOE E. BROWN in "RIDING ON THE AIR" also on the stage: Chinese Acrobatic Acts

### Police Arrest Prison For Man As Leaves Dishonest Stanley Prison City Clerk

When Mohmed Amin, a nineteenyear-old seaman, came out of Stan-ley Prison this morning after serving a sentence of three months' imprisonment, police were waiting at the Keng, 20, a clerk, was sentenced to five months' imprisonment with hard gates for him.

He was immediately re-arrested and appeared before Mr. R. Edwards at the Central Magistracy, charged with being a vagrant.

Amin was committed to the House of Detention.

#### HIGHWAY ROBBERY ATTEMPTS FAILS

# . Pleading guilty to a charge of

having stolen the sum of \$820 in Chinese notes from a firm in 57 Des Vocux Road West on July 1, Chan labour when he appeared before Mr. H. R. Butters at the Central Magistracy this morning."

Detective Sergeant J. Allen prosecuted, and said the manager of the firm had left the money in a bag in the office and forgot to lock it up. The police had found two hundred dollars in Hongkong money in the sleeve of the defendant's pocket this morning. Goods to the value of \$60 had also been recovered.

Another attempted highway rob-bery was reported yesterday by Chan Sing. 38, a married woman residing and tried to take \$22 from her at 110 Prince Edward Road. While A man was later arrested.

Printed and Published for the Proprietors by Frenzence Peacy Transcript at 1 and 8. Wyndham Street in the City of Victoria, Hongleing